* **1 JOHN CHAPTER 4**

IN **1 JOHN 4,** THE APOSTLE JOHN BEGAN THE CHAPTER BY WARNING THE **ISRAELITE BRETHREN** TO **TRY (TEST)** THE SPIRITS OF THOSE **HEBREW BRETHREN** FROM THE CHURCHES OF GOD AT JERUSALEM AND JUDAEA WHO WERE SEEKING REFUGE IN THE CHURCHES OF GOD IN ASIA, BECAUSE THERE WERE ALSO **FALSE PROPHETS** SEEKING REFUGE AMONGST THEM.

THE APOSTLE JOHN FURTHER WARNED THE **ISRAELITE BRETHREN** AGAINST BEING SEDUCED BY **THE SPIRIT OF ANTICHRIST** BY THOSE **HEBREW BRETHREN** WHO WERE CLAIMING THAT **JESUS CHRIST WAS NOT THE ONLY BEGOTTEN SON OF GOD WHO CAME IN SINFUL FLESH** AND WERE STILL PROMOTING THE LAW OF CIRCUMCISION AND THE LAW OF MOSES.

THE APOSTLE JOHN ALSO ENCOURAGED THE ISRAELITE BRETHREN TO FOLLOW THE LEAD OF **THE HOLY SPIRIT** WHO IS THE SPIRIT OF TRUTH AND WHO WOULD EXPOSE **THE SPIRIT OF ERROR** IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE SCRIPTURES.

THE APOSTLE JOHN THEN WENT ON TO ENCOURAGE THE ISRAELITE BRETHREN WHO WERE REJECTING THEIR HEBREW BRETHREN FROM ENTERING THE CHURCHES OF GOD IN ASIA TO LOVE THEIR HEBREW BRETHREN WITH THE LOVE OF GOD IMPARTED BY THE HOLY SPIRIT, **WITH THE KNOWLEDGE OF THE LOVE OF GOD THE FATHER WHICH WAS DEMONSTRATED TOWARDS THEM IN JESUS CHRIST.**

THE APOSTLE JOHN FURTHER ENCOURAGED THE ISRAELITE BRETHREN TO INCREASE IN THE PERFECTION OF THE LOVE OF GOD AND EXPLAINED TO THEM THAT **UNGODLY FEAR** WILL HINDER THE PERFECTION OF **THE LOVE OF GOD** FROM BEING IMPARTED BY THE HOLY SPIRIT.

(THE UNGODLY FEAR MAY HAVE RESULTED BY THE **ISRAELITE BRETHREN** BEING OVERWHELMED BY THE INFLUX OF THE LARGE NUMBER OF **HEBREW BRETHREN** SEEKING REFUGE IN THE CHURCHES OF GOD IN ASIA).

THE APOSTLE JOHN CONCLUDED THE CHAPTER BY WARNING THE **ISRAELITE BRETHREN** THAT THEY WOULD BE **LYING** AGAINST THE HOLY SPIRIT (WHO IS THE SPIRIT OF TRUTH) IF THEY SAY THAT THEY LOVE GOD THE FATHER WHO THEY DID NOT SEE, AND YET HATE THEIR **HEBREW BRETHREN** (BY NOT PROVIDING FOR THEIR MATERIAL NEEDS).

* **1 JOHN CHAPTER 4 VERSE 1**

IN **1 JOHN 4:1**, THE APOSTLE JOHN WARNED THE ISRAELITE BRETHREN IN THE CHURCHES OF GOD IN ASIA **NOT TO BELIEVE EVERY SPIRIT** OF THOSE AMOMGST **THE HEBREW BRETHREN**, BUT THAT THEY HAD THE RESPONSIBILITY **TO TRY** OR **TO TEST** THE SPIRITS OF THOSE WHO WERE CLAIMING TO BE PROPHETS AMONGST THE HEBREW BRETHREN, BUT WERE PROMOTING THE FALSE DOCTRINE THAT JESUS WAS NOT THE CHRIST THAT CAME AND THAT ADHERENCE TO THE LAW OF CIRCUMCISION AND THE LAW OF MOSES WAS STILL REQUIRED TO RECEIVE ETERNAL SALVATION.

**1 John 4:1 (KJV) 1 BELOVED,**[**G27**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G27/kjv/) **BELIEVE**[**G4100**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4100/kjv/) **NOT**[**G3361**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3361/kjv/) **EVERY**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/kjv/) **SPIRIT,**[**G4151**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4151/kjv/) **BUT**[**G235**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G235/kjv/) **TRY**[**G1381**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1381/kjv/) **THE SPIRITS**[**G4151**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4151/kjv/) **WHETHER**[**G1487**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1487/kjv/) **THEY ARE**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **OF**[**G1537**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1537/kjv/) **GOD:**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **BECAUSE**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **MANY**[**G4183**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4183/kjv/) **FALSE PROPHETS**[**G5578**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5578/kjv/) **ARE GONE OUT**[**G1831**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1831/kjv/) **INTO**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **THE WORLD.**[**G2889**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2889/kjv/)

OTHER RELATED SCRIPTURES ON JESUS CHRIST WARNING HIS TRUE DISCIPLES TO BE SPIRITUALLY AWARE OF THE DEVICES OF FALSE PROPHETS WHO WOULD BE RECOGNIZED BY THEIR SPIRITUAL FRUIT.

JESUS CHRIST WARNED HIS DISCIPLES TO WATCH OUT FOR **FALSE PROPHETS** WHO WOULD BE RECOGNIZED BY THEIR SPIRITUAL FRUITS, BY EXAMINATION IN THE SCRIPTURES AND BY THE LEAD OF THE HOLY SPIRIT.

**Matt 7:15-20 (KJV) 15 BEWARE**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/)[**G4337**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4337/kjv/) **OF**[**G575**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G575/kjv/) **FALSE PROPHETS,**[**G5578**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5578/kjv/) **WHICH**[**G3748**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3748/kjv/) **COME**[**G2064**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2064/kjv/) **TO**[**G4314**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4314/kjv/) **YOU**[**G5209**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5209/kjv/) **IN**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **SHEEP'S**[**G4263**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4263/kjv/) **CLOTHING,**[**G1742**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1742/kjv/) **BUT**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **INWARDLY**[**G2081**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2081/kjv/) **THEY ARE**[**G1526**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1526/kjv/) **RAVENING**[**G727**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G727/kjv/) **WOLVES.**[**G3074**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3074/kjv/)

**Matt 7:16 (KJV) 16 YE SHALL KNOW**[**G1921**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1921/kjv/) **THEM**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **BY**[**G575**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G575/kjv/) **THEIR**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **FRUITS.**[**G2590**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2590/kjv/)[**G3385**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3385/kjv/) **Do men gather**[**G4816**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4816/kjv/) **grapes**[**G4718**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4718/kjv/) **of**[**G575**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G575/kjv/) **thorns,**[**G173**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G173/kjv/) **or**[**G2228**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2228/kjv/) **figs**[**G4810**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4810/kjv/) **of**[**G575**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G575/kjv/) **thistles?**[**G5146**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5146/kjv/)

**Matt 7:17 (KJV) 17 Even so**[**G3779**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3779/kjv/) **every**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/kjv/) **good**[**G18**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G18/kjv/) **tree**[**G1186**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1186/kjv/) **bringeth forth**[**G4160**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4160/kjv/) **good**[**G2570**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2570/kjv/) **fruit;**[**G2590**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2590/kjv/) **but**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **a corrupt**[**G4550**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4550/kjv/) **tree**[**G1186**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1186/kjv/) **bringeth forth**[**G4160**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4160/kjv/) **evil**[**G4190**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4190/kjv/) **fruit.**[**G2590**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2590/kjv/)

**Matt 7:18 (KJV) 18 A good**[**G18**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G18/kjv/) **tree**[**G1186**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1186/kjv/) **cannot**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/)[**G1410**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1410/kjv/) **bring forth**[**G4160**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4160/kjv/) **evil**[**G4190**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4190/kjv/) **fruit,**[**G2590**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2590/kjv/) **neither**[**G3761**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3761/kjv/) ***can* a corrupt**[**G4550**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4550/kjv/) **tree**[**G1186**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1186/kjv/) **bring forth**[**G4160**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4160/kjv/) **good**[**G2570**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2570/kjv/) **fruit.**[**G2590**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2590/kjv/)

**Matt 7:19 (KJV) 19 Every**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/kjv/) **tree**[**G1186**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1186/kjv/) **that bringeth**[**G4160**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4160/kjv/) **not**[**G3361**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3361/kjv/) **forth**[**G4160**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4160/kjv/) **good**[**G2570**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2570/kjv/) **fruit**[**G2590**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2590/kjv/) **is hewn down,**[**G1581**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1581/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **cast**[**G906**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G906/kjv/) **into**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **the fire.**[**G4442**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4442/kjv/)

**Matt 7:20 (KJV) 20 WHEREFORE**[**G686**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G686/kjv/) **BY**[**G575**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G575/kjv/) **THEIR**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **FRUITS**[**G2590**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2590/kjv/) **YE SHALL KNOW**[**G1921**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1921/kjv/) **THEM.**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/)

**Matt 24:11 (KJV) 11 AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **MANY**[**G4183**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4183/kjv/) **FALSE PROPHETS**[**G5578**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5578/kjv/) **SHALL RISE,**[**G1453**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1453/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **SHALL DECEIVE**[**G4105**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4105/kjv/) **MANY.**[**G4183**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4183/kjv/)

**Matt 24:24 (KJV) 24 For**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/kjv/) **there shall arise**[**G1453**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1453/kjv/) **false Christs,**[**G5580**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5580/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **FALSE PROPHETS,**[**G5578**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5578/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **SHALL SHEW**[**G1325**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1325/kjv/) **GREAT**[**G3173**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3173/kjv/) **SIGNS**[**G4592**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4592/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **WONDERS;**[**G5059**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5059/kjv/) **INSOMUCH THAT,**[**G5620**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5620/kjv/) **IF**[**G1487**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1487/kjv/) **IT WERE POSSIBLE,**[**G1415**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1415/kjv/) **THEY SHALL DECEIVE**[**G4105**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4105/kjv/) **THE VERY**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **ELECT.**[**G1588**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1588/kjv/)

OTHER RELATED SCRIPTURES ON JESUS TRYING THE SPIRIT OF PETER WHO WAS BEING INFLUENCED BY SATAN TO DENY HIM OF HIS SUFFERINGS IN FULFILMENT OF THE PROPHECIES OF SCRIPTURES.

**Matt 16:22-23 (KJV) 22 Then**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **Peter**[**G4074**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4074/kjv/) **took**[**G4355**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4355/kjv/) **him,**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **and began**[**G756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G756/kjv/) **to rebuke**[**G2008**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2008/kjv/) **him,**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **saying,**[**G3004**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3004/kjv/) **Be it far**[**G2436**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2436/kjv/) **from thee,**[**G4671**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4671/kjv/) **Lord:**[**G2962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2962/kjv/) **THIS**[**G5124**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5124/kjv/) **SHALL**[**G2071**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2071/kjv/) **NOT**[**G3364**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3364/kjv/) **BE**[**G2071**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2071/kjv/) **UNTO THEE.**[**G4671**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4671/kjv/)

**Matt 16:23 (KJV) 23 BUT**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **HE TURNED,**[**G4762**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4762/kjv/) **AND SAID**[**G2036**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2036/kjv/) **UNTO PETER,**[**G4074**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4074/kjv/) **GET THEE**[**G5217**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5217/kjv/) **BEHIND**[**G3694**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3694/kjv/) **ME,**[**G3450**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3450/kjv/) **SATAN:**[**G4567**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4567/kjv/) **THOU**[**G1488**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1488/kjv/) **ART**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **AN OFFENCE**[**G4625**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4625/kjv/) **UNTO ME:**[**G3450**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3450/kjv/) **FOR THOU SAVOUREST**[**G5426**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5426/kjv/) **NOT**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **THE THINGS**[**G3588**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3588/kjv/) **THAT BE OF GOD,**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **BUT**[**G235**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G235/kjv/) **THOSE THAT BE OF MEN.**[**G444**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G444/kjv/)

THE APOSTLE PETER ALSO WARNED **THE SCATTERED ISRAELITE BRETHREN** OF FALSE TEACHERS COMING IN AMONGST THEM JUST AS THERE WERE FALSE PROPHETS AMONGST THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL.

**2 Peter 2:1 (KJV) 1 BUT**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **THERE WERE**[**G1096**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1096/kjv/) **FALSE PROPHETS**[**G5578**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5578/kjv/) **ALSO**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **AMONG**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **THE PEOPLE,**[**G2992**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2992/kjv/) **EVEN**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **AS**[**G5613**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5613/kjv/) **THERE SHALL BE**[**G2071**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2071/kjv/) **FALSE TEACHERS**[**G5572**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5572/kjv/) **AMONG**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **YOU,**[**G5213**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5213/kjv/) **who**[**G3748**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3748/kjv/) **privily shall bring in**[**G3919**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3919/kjv/) **damnable**[**G684**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G684/kjv/) **heresies,**[**G139**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G139/kjv/) **even**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **denying**[**G720**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G720/kjv/) **the Lord**[**G1203**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1203/kjv/) **that bought**[**G59**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G59/kjv/) **them,**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **and bring**[**G1863**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1863/kjv/) **upon themselves**[**G1438**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1438/kjv/) **swift**[**G5031**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5031/kjv/) **destruction.**[**G684**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G684/kjv/)

OTHER RELATED SCRIPTURES ON THERE WOULD BE **FALSE BRETHREN** IN THE CHURCH OF GOD PROMOTING THEIR OWN SPIRITUAL STANDARD AGAINST THE TRUTH OF GOD.

**Gal 2:4 (KJV) 4 AND**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **THAT BECAUSE OF**[**G1223**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1223/kjv/) **FALSE BRETHREN**[**G5569**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5569/kjv/) **UNAWARES BROUGHT IN,**[**G3920**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3920/kjv/) **who**[**G3748**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3748/kjv/) **came in privily**[**G3922**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3922/kjv/) **to spy out**[**G2684**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2684/kjv/) **our**[**G2257**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2257/kjv/) **liberty**[**G1657**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1657/kjv/) **which**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **we have**[**G2192**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2192/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **Christ**[**G5547**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5547/kjv/) **Jesus,**[**G2424**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2424/kjv/) **that**[**G2443**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2443/kjv/) **they might bring**[**G2615**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2615/kjv/) **us**[**G2248**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2248/kjv/) **into bondage:**[**G2615**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2615/kjv/)

THE APOSTLE PAUL ALSO WARNED THE GENTILE BRETHREN IN THE CHURCHES OF GOD AT CORINTH OF **FALSE PROPHETS** AND **FALSE MINISTERS** INFLUENCED BY SATAN PROMOTING ANOTHER GOSPEL AND ANOTHER SPIRIT AND ANOTHER JESUS TO DECEIVE THOSE WALKING IN THE TRUTH OF JESUS CHRIST.

**2 Cor 11:3-4 (KJV) 3 But**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **I fear,**[**G5399**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5399/kjv/) **lest**[**G3381**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3381/kjv/) **by any means,**[**G4458**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4458/kjv/) **as**[**G5613**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5613/kjv/) **the serpent**[**G3789**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3789/kjv/) **beguiled**[**G1818**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1818/kjv/) **Eve**[**G2096**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2096/kjv/) **through**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **his**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **subtilty,**[**G3834**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3834/kjv/) **so**[**G3779**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3779/kjv/) **your**[**G5216**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5216/kjv/) **minds**[**G3540**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3540/kjv/) **should be corrupted**[**G5351**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5351/kjv/) **from**[**G575**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G575/kjv/) **the simplicity**[**G572**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G572/kjv/) **that is in**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **Christ.**[**G5547**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5547/kjv/)

**2 Cor 11:4 (KJV) 4 For**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/kjv/) **if**[**G1487**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1487/kjv/)[**G3303**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3303/kjv/) **he that cometh**[**G2064**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2064/kjv/) **preacheth**[**G2784**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2784/kjv/) **ANOTHER**[**G243**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G243/kjv/) **JESUS,**[**G2424**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2424/kjv/) **whom**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **we have**[**G2784**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2784/kjv/) **not**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **preached,**[**G2784**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2784/kjv/) **or**[**G2228**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2228/kjv/) **if ye receive**[**G2983**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2983/kjv/) **ANOTHER**[**G2087**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2087/kjv/) **SPIRIT,**[**G4151**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4151/kjv/) **which**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **ye have**[**G2983**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2983/kjv/) **not**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **received,**[**G2983**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2983/kjv/) **or**[**G2228**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2228/kjv/) **ANOTHER**[**G2087**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2087/kjv/) **GOSPEL,**[**G2098**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2098/kjv/) **which**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **ye have**[**G1209**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1209/kjv/) **not**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **accepted,**[**G1209**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1209/kjv/) **ye might**[**G430**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G430/kjv/) **well**[**G2573**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2573/kjv/) **bear with**[**G430**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G430/kjv/) **him.**

**2 Cor 11:13-15 (KJV) 13 FOR**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/kjv/) **SUCH**[**G5108**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5108/kjv/) **ARE FALSE APOSTLES,**[**G5570**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5570/kjv/) **DECEITFUL**[**G1386**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1386/kjv/) **WORKERS,**[**G2040**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2040/kjv/) **TRANSFORMING THEMSELVES**[**G3345**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3345/kjv/) **INTO**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **THE APOSTLES**[**G652**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G652/kjv/) **OF CHRIST.**[**G5547**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5547/kjv/)

**2 Cor 11:14 (KJV) 14 And**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **no**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **marvel;**[**G2298**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2298/kjv/) **for**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/kjv/) **Satan**[**G4567**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4567/kjv/) **himself**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **is transformed**[**G3345**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3345/kjv/) **into**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **an angel**[**G32**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G32/kjv/) **of light.**[**G5457**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5457/kjv/)

**2 Cor 11:15 (KJV) 15 THEREFORE**[**G3767**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3767/kjv/) **IT IS NO**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **GREAT THING**[**G3173**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3173/kjv/) **IF**[**G1499**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1499/kjv/) **HIS**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **MINISTERS**[**G1249**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1249/kjv/) **ALSO**[**G1499**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1499/kjv/) **BE TRANSFORMED**[**G3345**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3345/kjv/) **AS**[**G5613**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5613/kjv/) **THE MINISTERS**[**G1249**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1249/kjv/) **OF RIGHTEOUSNESS;**[**G1343**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1343/kjv/) **WHOSE**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **END**[**G5056**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5056/kjv/) **SHALL BE**[**G2071**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2071/kjv/) **ACCORDING**[**G2596**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2596/kjv/) **TO THEIR**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **WORKS.**[**G2041**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2041/kjv/)

OTHER RELATED SCRIPTURES ON JESUS CHRIST COMMENDING **THE ISRAELITE BRETHREN** FOR TRYING THE SPIRITS OF THOSE BRETHREN WHO CLAIMED TO BE HIS **APOSTLES** AND FOUND THEM TO **BE LIARS (FALSE APOSTLES).**

**Rev 2:1-2 (KJV) 1 Unto the angel**[**G32**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G32/kjv/) **of the church**[**G1577**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1577/kjv/) **of Ephesus**[**G2179**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2179/kjv/) **write;**[**G1125**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1125/kjv/) **These things**[**G3592**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3592/kjv/) **saith**[**G3004**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3004/kjv/) **he that holdeth**[**G2902**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2902/kjv/) **the seven**[**G2033**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2033/kjv/) **stars**[**G792**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G792/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **his**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **right hand,**[**G1188**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1188/kjv/) **who**[**G3588**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3588/kjv/) **walketh**[**G4043**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4043/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **the midst**[**G3319**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3319/kjv/) **of the seven**[**G2033**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2033/kjv/) **golden**[**G5552**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5552/kjv/) **candlesticks;**[**G3087**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3087/kjv/)

**Rev 2:2 (KJV) 2 I know**[**G1492**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1492/kjv/) **thy**[**G4675**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4675/kjv/) **works,**[**G2041**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2041/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **thy**[**G4675**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4675/kjv/) **labour,**[**G2873**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2873/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **thy**[**G4675**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4675/kjv/) **patience,**[**G5281**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5281/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **how**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **thou canst**[**G1410**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1410/kjv/) **not**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **bear**[**G941**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G941/kjv/) **them which are evil:**[**G2556**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2556/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **THOU HAST TRIED**[**G3985**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3985/kjv/) **THEM WHICH SAY**[**G5335**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5335/kjv/) **THEY ARE**[**G1511**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1511/kjv/) **APOSTLES,**[**G652**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G652/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **ARE**[**G1526**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1526/kjv/) **NOT,**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **HAST FOUND**[**G2147**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2147/kjv/) **THEM**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **LIARS:**[**G5571**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5571/kjv/)

* **1 JOHN CHAPTER 4 CONTINUED VERSES 2-3**

IN **1 JOHN 4:2-3**, THE APOSTLE JOHN WARNED THE **ISRAELITE BRETHREN** IN THE CHURCHES OF GOD IN ASIA OF THOSE **HEBREW BRETHREN** WHO WERE SEEKING REFUGE FROM THE CHURCHES OF GOD AT JERUSALEM AND JUDAEA AND WERE COMING IN **THE SPIRIT OF ANTICHRIST** TO SEDUCE THEM TO DENY THAT JESUS CHRIST CAME IN SINFUL FLESH AND TO RETURN TO THE BONDAGE OF THE LAW OF CIRCUMCISION AND THE LAW OF MOSES.

THE APOSTLE JOHN WAS INSTRUCTING THE ISRAELITE BRETHREN ON THE BASIC PRINCIPLE ON HOW TO DETERMINE **THE SPIRIT OF ANTICHRIST** AMONGST THE **HEBREW BRETHREN** ENTERING THE CHURCHES OF GOD IN ASIA.

THE MAJOR DECEPTIONS OF THE **SPIRIT OF ANTICHRIST**:

1. DENYING THAT JESUS CHRIST IS THE ONLY BEGOTTEN

SON OF GOD THE FATHER WHO CAME IN SINFUL FLESH.

1. DENYING THE IMAGE AND LIKENESS OF THE PERSON OF

JESUS CHRIST THAT HE CAME IN THE IMAGE AND LIKENESS OF SINFUL MAN, LOWER THAN THE ANGELS AND HAD TO DEPEND ON THE HOLY SPIRIT TO DO THE WORKS OF GOD THE FATHER.

1. DENYING THE TRUE MESSAGE JESUS CHRIST BROUGHT OF

THE GOSPEL OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN.

THE APOSTLE JOHN WARNED THE ISRAELITE BRETHREN IN THE CHURCHES IN ASIA MINOR OF **THE SPIRIT OF ANTICHRIST** WHICH WAS OPERATING AGAINST THE FAITH OF JESUS CHRIST AND DENYING JESUS CHRIST AND GOD THE FATHER.

**1 John 4:2-3 (KJV) 2 Hereby**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/)[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/)[**G5129**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5129/kjv/) **know ye**[**G1097**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1097/kjv/) **the Spirit**[**G4151**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4151/kjv/) **of God:**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **EVERY**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/kjv/) **SPIRIT**[**G4151**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4151/kjv/) **THAT CONFESSETH**[**G3670**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3670/kjv/) **THAT JESUS**[**G2424**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2424/kjv/) **CHRIST**[**G5547**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5547/kjv/) **IS COME**[**G2064**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2064/kjv/) **IN**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **THE FLESH**[**G4561**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4561/kjv/) **IS**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **OF**[**G1537**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1537/kjv/) **GOD:**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/)

**1 John 4:3 (KJV) 3 And**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **every**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/kjv/) **spirit**[**G4151**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4151/kjv/) **that**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **confesseth**[**G3670**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3670/kjv/) **not**[**G3361**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3361/kjv/) **that Jesus**[**G2424**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2424/kjv/) **Christ**[**G5547**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5547/kjv/) **is come**[**G2064**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2064/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **the flesh**[**G4561**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4561/kjv/) **is**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **not**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **of**[**G1537**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1537/kjv/) **God:**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **THIS**[**G5124**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5124/kjv/) **IS**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **THAT SPIRIT OF ANTICHRIST,**[**G500**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G500/kjv/) **whereof**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **ye have heard**[**G191**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G191/kjv/) **that**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **it should come;**[**G2064**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2064/kjv/) **and even**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **now**[**G3568**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3568/kjv/) **already**[**G2235**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2235/kjv/) **is it**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **the world.**[**G2889**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2889/kjv/)

OTHER RELATED SCRIPTURES ON THE APOSTLE PAUL WARNING TIMOTHY THAT IN THE LAST TIMES SOME WILL DEPART FROM THE FAITH **GIVING HEED TO SEDUCING SPIRITS AND DOCTRINE OF DEVILS** AGAINST THE TRUTH OF THE SCRIPTURES AND THE HOLY SPIRIT WHICH IS IN THE SPIRIT OF ANTICHRIST.

THE APOSTLE PAUL WOULD HAVE PROPHESIED TO TIMOTHY THAT SOME BRETHREN WOULD DEPART FROM THE FAITH GIVING HEED TO **SEDUCING SPIRITS** OF SATAN AND HIS ANGELS.

**1 Tim 4:1 (KJV) 1 Now**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **the Spirit**[**G4151**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4151/kjv/) **speaketh**[**G3004**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3004/kjv/) **expressly,**[**G4490**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4490/kjv/) **that**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **the latter**[**G5306**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5306/kjv/) **times**[**G2540**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2540/kjv/) **SOME**[**G5100**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5100/kjv/) **SHALL DEPART FROM**[**G868**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G868/kjv/) **THE FAITH,**[**G4102**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4102/kjv/) **GIVING HEED**[**G4337**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4337/kjv/) **TO SEDUCING**[**G4108**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4108/kjv/) **SPIRITS,**[**G4151**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4151/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **DOCTRINES**[**G1319**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1319/kjv/) **OF DEVILS;**[**G1140**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1140/kjv/)

**2 Tim 4:3-4 (KJV) 3 FOR**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/kjv/) **THE TIME**[**G2540**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2540/kjv/) **WILL COME**[**G2071**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2071/kjv/) **WHEN**[**G3753**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3753/kjv/) **THEY WILL**[**G430**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G430/kjv/) **NOT**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **ENDURE**[**G430**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G430/kjv/) **SOUND**[**G5198**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5198/kjv/) **DOCTRINE;**[**G1319**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1319/kjv/) **BUT**[**G235**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G235/kjv/) **AFTER**[**G2596**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2596/kjv/) **THEIR OWN**[**G2398**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2398/kjv/) **LUSTS**[**G1939**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1939/kjv/) **SHALL THEY HEAP**[**G2002**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2002/kjv/) **TO THEMSELVES**[**G1438**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1438/kjv/) **TEACHERS,**[**G1320**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1320/kjv/) **HAVING ITCHING**[**G2833**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2833/kjv/) **EARS;**[**G189**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G189/kjv/)

**2 Tim 4:4 (KJV) 4 AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **THEY SHALL TURN AWAY**[**G3303**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3303/kjv/)[**G654**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G654/kjv/) **THEIR EARS**[**G189**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G189/kjv/) **FROM**[**G575**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G575/kjv/) **THE TRUTH,**[**G225**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G225/kjv/) **AND**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **SHALL BE TURNED**[**G1624**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1624/kjv/) **UNTO**[**G1909**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1909/kjv/) **FABLES.**[**G3454**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3454/kjv/)

OTHER RELATED SCRIPTURES ON **THE SPIRIT OF ANTICHRIST** THAT WAS ALREADY IN THE WORLD.INFLUENCED BY SATAN AND HIS ANGELS AND WAS ALREADY IN EXISTENCE DURING THE MINISTRY OF THE APOSTLES IN THE ACTS OF THE APOSTLES AND THE EPISTLES.

THE APOSTLE JOHN STATED THAT **THE SPIRIT OF ANTICHRIST** WILL DENY BOTH **GOD THE FATHER** AND **JESUS CHRIST** AS THE SON OF GOD.

**THE SPIRIT OF ANTICHRIST** DENIES THE PERSON OF JESUS CHRIST IN THE FOLLOWING WAYS:

1. DENYING THAT JESUS CHRIST CAME AS THE MESSIAH.

(JEWS).

1. DENYING THAT JESUS CHRIST CAME IN SINFUL FLESH IN

THE IMAGE OF THE SON OF MAN AND THAT HE DEPENDED ON THE HOLY SPIRIT TO DO THE WORKS OF GOD THE FATHER.

1. DENYING THE MESSAGE AND DOCTRINE OF JESUS CHRIST

OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN.

**1 John 2:18-24 (KJV) 18 LITTLE CHILDREN,**[**G3813**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3813/kjv/) **IT IS**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **THE LAST**[**G2078**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2078/kjv/) **TIME:**[**G5610**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5610/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **AS**[**G2531**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2531/kjv/) **YE HAVE HEARD**[**G191**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G191/kjv/) **THAT**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **ANTICHRIST**[**G500**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G500/kjv/) **SHALL COME,**[**G2064**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2064/kjv/) **EVEN**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **NOW**[**G3568**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3568/kjv/) **ARE THERE**[**G1096**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1096/kjv/) **MANY**[**G4183**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4183/kjv/) **ANTICHRISTS;**[**G500**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G500/kjv/) **WHEREBY**[**G3606**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3606/kjv/) **WE KNOW**[**G1097**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1097/kjv/) **THAT**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **IT IS**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **THE LAST**[**G2078**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2078/kjv/) **TIME.**[**G5610**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5610/kjv/)

**1 John 2:19 (KJV) 19 THEY WENT OUT**[**G1831**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1831/kjv/) **FROM**[**G1537**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1537/kjv/) **US,**[**G2257**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2257/kjv/) **BUT**[**G235**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G235/kjv/) **THEY WERE**[**G2258**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2258/kjv/) **NOT**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **OF**[**G1537**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1537/kjv/) **US;**[**G2257**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2257/kjv/) **for**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/kjv/) **if**[**G1487**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1487/kjv/) **they had been**[**G2258**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2258/kjv/) **of**[**G1537**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1537/kjv/) **us,**[**G2257**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2257/kjv/) **they would**[**G302**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G302/kjv/) **no doubt have continued**[**G3306**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3306/kjv/) **with**[**G3326**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3326/kjv/) **us:**[**G2257**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2257/kjv/) **BUT**[**G235**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G235/kjv/) **THEY WENT OUT, THAT**[**G2443**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2443/kjv/) **THEY MIGHT BE MADE MANIFEST**[**G5319**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5319/kjv/) **THAT**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **THEY WERE**[**G1526**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1526/kjv/) **NOT**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **ALL**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/kjv/) **OF**[**G1537**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1537/kjv/) **US.**[**G2257**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2257/kjv/)

**1 John 2:20 (KJV) 20 But**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **ye**[**G5210**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5210/kjv/) **have**[**G2192**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2192/kjv/) **an unction**[**G5545**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5545/kjv/) **from**[**G575**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G575/kjv/) **the Holy One,**[**G40**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G40/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **ye know**[**G1492**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1492/kjv/) **all things.**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/kjv/)

**1 John 2:21 (KJV) 21 I have**[**G1125**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1125/kjv/) **not**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **written**[**G1125**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1125/kjv/) **unto you**[**G5213**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5213/kjv/) **because**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **ye know**[**G1492**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1492/kjv/) **not**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **the truth,**[**G225**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G225/kjv/) **but**[**G235**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G235/kjv/) **because**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **ye know**[**G1492**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1492/kjv/) **it,**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **that**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **no**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/kjv/)[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **lie**[**G5579**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5579/kjv/) **is**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **of**[**G1537**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1537/kjv/) **the truth.**[**G225**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G225/kjv/)

**1 John 2:22 (KJV) 22 WHO**[**G5101**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5101/kjv/) **IS**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **A LIAR**[**G5583**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5583/kjv/) **BUT**[**G1508**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1508/kjv/) **HE THAT DENIETH**[**G720**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G720/kjv/) **THAT**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **JESUS**[**G2424**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2424/kjv/) **IS**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/)[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **THE CHRIST?**[**G5547**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5547/kjv/) **HE**[**G3778**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3778/kjv/) **IS**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **ANTICHRIST,**[**G500**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G500/kjv/) **THAT DENIETH**[**G720**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G720/kjv/) **THE FATHER**[**G3962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3962/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **THE SON.**[**G5207**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5207/kjv/)

**1 John 2:23 (KJV) 23 Whosoever**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/kjv/) **denieth**[**G720**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G720/kjv/) **the Son,**[**G5207**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5207/kjv/) **the same hath**[**G2192**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2192/kjv/) **not**[**G3761**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3761/kjv/) **the Father:**[**G3962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3962/kjv/) **(but) hethat acknowledgeth**[**G3670**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3670/kjv/) **the Son**[**G5207**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5207/kjv/) **hath**[**G2192**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2192/kjv/) **the Father**[**G3962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3962/kjv/) **also.**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/)

**1 John 2:24 (KJV) 24 Let**[**G3306**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3306/kjv/)**that therefore**[**G3767**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3767/kjv/) **abide**[**G3306**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3306/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **you,**[**G5213**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5213/kjv/) **which**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **ye**[**G5210**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5210/kjv/) **have heard**[**G191**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G191/kjv/) **from**[**G575**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G575/kjv/) **the beginning.**[**G746**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G746/kjv/) **If**[**G1437**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1437/kjv/) **that which**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **ye have heard**[**G191**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G191/kjv/) **from**[**G575**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G575/kjv/) **the beginning**[**G746**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G746/kjv/) **shall remain**[**G3306**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3306/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **you,**[**G5213**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5213/kjv/) **ye**[**G5210**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5210/kjv/) **also**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **shall continue**[**G3306**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3306/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **the Son,**[**G5207**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5207/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **the Father.**[**G3962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3962/kjv/)

**2 John 1:7-11 (KJV) 7 For**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **many**[**G4183**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4183/kjv/) **deceivers**[**G4108**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4108/kjv/) **are entered**[**G1525**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1525/kjv/) **into**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **the world,**[**G2889**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2889/kjv/) **who**[**G3588**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3588/kjv/) **confess**[**G3670**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3670/kjv/) **not**[**G3361**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3361/kjv/) **that Jesus**[**G2424**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2424/kjv/) **Christ**[**G5547**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5547/kjv/) **is come**[**G2064**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2064/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **the flesh.**[**G4561**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4561/kjv/) **THIS**[**G3778**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3778/kjv/) **IS**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **A DECEIVER**[**G4108**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4108/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **AN ANTICHRIST.**[**G500**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G500/kjv/)

**2 John 1:8 (KJV) 8 Look**[**G991**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G991/kjv/) **to yourselves,**[**G1438**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1438/kjv/) **that**[**G3363**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3363/kjv/) **we lose**[**G622**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G622/kjv/) **not**[**G3363**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3363/kjv/) **those things which**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **we have wrought,**[**G2038**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2038/kjv/) **but**[**G235**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G235/kjv/) **that we receive**[**G618**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G618/kjv/) **a full**[**G4134**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4134/kjv/) **reward.**[**G3408**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3408/kjv/)

**2 John 1:9 (KJV) 9 WHOSOEVER**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/kjv/) **TRANSGRESSETH,**[**G3845**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3845/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **ABIDETH**[**G3306**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3306/kjv/) **NOT**[**G3361**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3361/kjv/) **IN**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **THE DOCTRINE**[**G1322**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1322/kjv/) **OF CHRIST,**[**G5547**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5547/kjv/) **HATH**[**G2192**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2192/kjv/) **NOT**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **GOD.**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **HE THAT ABIDETH**[**G3306**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3306/kjv/) **IN**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **THE DOCTRINE**[**G1322**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1322/kjv/) **OF CHRIST,**[**G5547**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5547/kjv/) **HE**[**G3778**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3778/kjv/) **HATH**[**G2192**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2192/kjv/) **BOTH**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **THE FATHER**[**G3962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3962/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **THE SON.**[**G5207**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5207/kjv/)

**2 John 1:10 (KJV) 10 If**[**G1536**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1536/kjv/) **there come**[**G2064**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2064/kjv/) **any**[**G1536**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1536/kjv/)[**G5100**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5100/kjv/) **unto**[**G4314**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4314/kjv/) **you,**[**G5209**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5209/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **bring**[**G5342**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5342/kjv/) **not**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **this**[**G5026**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5026/kjv/) **doctrine,**[**G1322**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1322/kjv/) **receive**[**G2983**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2983/kjv/) **him**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **not**[**G3361**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3361/kjv/) **into**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **your house,**[**G3614**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3614/kjv/) **neither**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/)[**G3361**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3361/kjv/) **bid**[**G3004**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3004/kjv/) **him**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **God speed:**[**G5463**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5463/kjv/)

**2 John 1:11 (KJV) 11 For**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/kjv/) **he that biddeth**[**G3004**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3004/kjv/) **him**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **God speed**[**G5463**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5463/kjv/) **is partaker**[**G2841**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2841/kjv/) **of his**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **evil**[**G4190**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4190/kjv/) **deeds.**[**G2041**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2041/kjv/)

OTHER RELATED SCRIPTURES ON JESUS CHRIST DECLARING THAT THOSE WHO ARE HIS TRUE DISCIPLES WILL KNOW HIS DOCTRINE AND WILL KNOW GOD THE FATHER WHO SENT HIM.

**John 7:16-17 (KJV) 16 Jesus**[**G2424**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2424/kjv/) **answered**[**G611**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G611/kjv/) **them,**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **said,**[**G2036**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2036/kjv/) **MY**[**G1699**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1699/kjv/) **DOCTRINE**[**G1322**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1322/kjv/) **IS**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **NOT**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **MINE,**[**G1699**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1699/kjv/) **BUT**[**G235**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G235/kjv/) **HIS THAT SENT**[**G3992**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3992/kjv/) **ME.**[**G3165**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3165/kjv/)

**John 7:17 (KJV) 17 If**[**G1437**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1437/kjv/) **any man**[**G5100**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5100/kjv/) **will**[**G2309**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2309/kjv/) **do**[**G4160**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4160/kjv/) **his**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **will,**[**G2307**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2307/kjv/) **he shall know**[**G1097**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1097/kjv/) **of**[**G4012**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4012/kjv/) **the doctrine,**[**G1322**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1322/kjv/) **whether**[**G4220**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4220/kjv/) **it be**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **of**[**G1537**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1537/kjv/) **God,**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **or**[**G2228**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2228/kjv/) **whether I**[**G1473**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1473/kjv/) **speak**[**G2980**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2980/kjv/) **of**[**G575**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G575/kjv/) **myself.**[**G1683**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1683/kjv/)

OTHER RELATED SCRIPTURES ON **THE SPIRIT OF ANTICHRIST** DENYING THAT JESUS IS THE CHRIST THAT CAME IN SINFUL FLESH.

THE APOSTLE PETER WARNED THE SCATTERED ISRAELITE BRETHREN OF **SCOFFERS** OR **MOCKERS** COMING INTO THE CHURCH OF GOD WHO WILL DENY THAT JESUS IS THE CHRIST THAT WAS PROPHESIED TO COME IN SINFUL FLESH.

**2 Peter 3:3-4 (KJV) 3 Knowing**[**G1097**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1097/kjv/) **this**[**G5124**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5124/kjv/) **first,**[**G4412**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4412/kjv/) **that**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **there shall come**[**G2064**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2064/kjv/) **in**[**G1909**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1909/kjv/) **the last**[**G2078**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2078/kjv/) **days**[**G2250**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2250/kjv/) **SCOFFERS,**[**G1703**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1703/kjv/) **WALKING**[**G4198**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4198/kjv/) **AFTER**[**G2596**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2596/kjv/) **THEIR**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **OWN**[**G2398**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2398/kjv/) **LUSTS,**[**G1939**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1939/kjv/)

**2 Peter 3:4 (KJV) 4 And**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **saying,**[**G3004**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3004/kjv/) **Where**[**G4226**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4226/kjv/) **is**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **the promise**[**G1860**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1860/kjv/) **of his**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **coming?**[**G3952**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3952/kjv/) **for**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/kjv/) **since**[**G575**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G575/kjv/)[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **the fathers**[**G3962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3962/kjv/) **fell asleep,**[**G2837**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2837/kjv/) **all things**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/kjv/) **continue**[**G3779**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3779/kjv/)[**G1265**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1265/kjv/) **as they were from**[**G575**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G575/kjv/) **the beginning**[**G746**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G746/kjv/) **of the creation.**[**G2937**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2937/kjv/)

THE **APOSTLE JUDE** ALSO WARNED THE SCATTERED ISRAELITE BRETHREN OF **MOCKERS** COMING INTO THE CHURCH OF GOD WHO WILL DENY THAT JESUS IS THE CHRIST THAT WAS PROPHESIED TO COME IN SINFUL FLESH.

**Jude 1:4 (KJV) 4 FOR**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/kjv/) **THERE ARE CERTAIN**[**G5100**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5100/kjv/) **MEN**[**G444**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G444/kjv/) **CREPT IN UNAWARES,**[**G3921**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3921/kjv/) **who**[**G3588**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3588/kjv/) **were before**[**G4270**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4270/kjv/) **of old**[**G3819**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3819/kjv/) **ordained**[**G4270**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4270/kjv/) **to**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **this**[**G5124**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5124/kjv/) **condemnation,**[**G2917**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2917/kjv/) **ungodly men,**[**G765**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G765/kjv/) **TURNING**[**G3346**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3346/kjv/) **THE GRACE**[**G5485**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5485/kjv/) **OF OUR**[**G2257**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2257/kjv/) **GOD**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **INTO**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **LASCIVIOUSNESS,**[**G766**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G766/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **DENYING**[**G720**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G720/kjv/) **THE ONLY**[**G3441**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3441/kjv/) **LORD**[**G1203**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1203/kjv/) **GOD,**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **OUR**[**G2257**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2257/kjv/) **LORD**[**G2962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2962/kjv/) **JESUS**[**G2424**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2424/kjv/) **CHRIST.**[**G5547**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5547/kjv/)

**Jude 1:17-19 (KJV) 17 But,**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **beloved,**[**G27**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G27/kjv/) **remember**[**G3415**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3415/kjv/) **ye**[**G5210**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5210/kjv/) **the words**[**G4487**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4487/kjv/) **which**[**G3588**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3588/kjv/) **were spoken before**[**G4280**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4280/kjv/) **of**[**G5259**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5259/kjv/) **the apostles**[**G652**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G652/kjv/) **of our**[**G2257**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2257/kjv/) **Lord**[**G2962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2962/kjv/) **Jesus**[**G2424**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2424/kjv/) **Christ;**[**G5547**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5547/kjv/)

**Jude 1:18 (KJV) 18 HOW**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **THAT**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **THEY TOLD**[**G3004**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3004/kjv/) **YOU**[**G5213**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5213/kjv/) **THERE SHOULD BE**[**G2071**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2071/kjv/) **MOCKERS**[**G1703**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1703/kjv/) **IN**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **THE LAST**[**G2078**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2078/kjv/) **TIME,**[**G5550**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5550/kjv/) **WHO SHOULD WALK**[**G4198**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4198/kjv/) **AFTER**[**G2596**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2596/kjv/) **THEIR OWN**[**G1438**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1438/kjv/) **UNGODLY**[**G763**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G763/kjv/) **LUSTS.**[**G1939**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1939/kjv/)

**Jude 1:19 (KJV) 19 THESE**[**G3778**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3778/kjv/) **BE**[**G1526**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1526/kjv/) **THEY WHO SEPARATE**[**G592**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G592/kjv/) **THEMSELVES,**[**G1438**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1438/kjv/) **SENSUAL,**[**G5591**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5591/kjv/) **HAVING**[**G2192**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2192/kjv/) **NOT**[**G3361**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3361/kjv/) **THE SPIRIT.**[**G4151**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4151/kjv/)

* **1 JOHN CHAPTER 4 CONTINUED VERSES 4-5**

IN **1 JOHN 4:4-5**, THE APOSTLE JOHN REMINDED THE ISRAELITE BRETHREN THAT WERE WALKING IN THE TRUTH OF THE GOSPEL OF JESUS CHRIST THAT THEY WERE **THE CHILDREN OF GOD** AND THAT THE HOLY SPIRIT DWELLING WITHIN THEIR HEARTS **IS GREATER** THAN **THE DEVIL** AND HIS ANGELS WHO WERE BEING JUDGED IN THIS PRESENT EVIL WORLD.

THE APOSTLE JOHN FURTHER WARNED THE **ISRAELITE BRETHREN** NOT TO BE SEDUCED BY **THOSE HEBREW BRETHREN** WHO WERE OPERATING IN **THE SPIRIT OF ANTICHRIST** AND SPEAKING AFTER THE RUDIMENTS (PHILOSOPHIES) OF THE WORLD.

**1 John 4:4-5 (KJV) 4 Ye**[**G5210**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5210/kjv/) **are**[**G2075**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2075/kjv/) **of**[**G1537**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1537/kjv/) **God,**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **little children,**[**G5040**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5040/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **have overcome**[**G3528**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3528/kjv/) **them:**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **BECAUSE**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **GREATER**[**G3187**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3187/kjv/) **IS HE THAT IS**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **IN**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **YOU,**[**G5213**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5213/kjv/) **than**[**G2228**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2228/kjv/) **he that is in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **the world.**[**G2889**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2889/kjv/)

**1 John 4:5 (KJV) 5 THEY**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **ARE**[**G1526**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1526/kjv/) **OF**[**G1537**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1537/kjv/) **THE WORLD:**[**G2889**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2889/kjv/) **THEREFORE**[**G1223**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1223/kjv/)[**G5124**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5124/kjv/) **SPEAK THEY**[**G2980**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2980/kjv/) **OF**[**G1537**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1537/kjv/) **THE WORLD,**[**G2889**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2889/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **THE WORLD**[**G2889**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2889/kjv/) **HEARETH**[**G191**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G191/kjv/) **THEM.**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/)

OTHER RELATED SCRIPTURES ON THE PHRASE **“GREATER IS HE THAT IS IN YOU”** REFERRING TO THE INDWELLING OF **THE HOLY SPIRIT.**

THE **HOLY SPIRIT** DWELLING IN US IS **GREATER THAN THE SPIRIT OF SATAN** IN THIS PRESENT EVIL WORLD AND FOLLOWING THE LEAD OF THE HOLY SPIRIT ACCORDING TO THE DOCTRINE OF JESUS CHRIST WILL HELP US OVERCOME SATAN IN THIS PRESENT EVIL WORLD.

**Rom 8:11 (KJV) 11 But**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **if**[**G1487**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1487/kjv/) **the Spirit**[**G4151**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4151/kjv/) **of him that raised up**[**G1453**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1453/kjv/) **Jesus**[**G2424**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2424/kjv/) **from**[**G1537**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1537/kjv/) **the dead**[**G3498**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3498/kjv/) **dwell**[**G3611**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3611/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **you,**[**G5213**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5213/kjv/) **he that raised up**[**G1453**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1453/kjv/) **Christ**[**G5547**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5547/kjv/) **from**[**G1537**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1537/kjv/) **the dead**[**G3498**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3498/kjv/) **shall**[**G2227**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2227/kjv/) **also**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **quicken**[**G2227**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2227/kjv/) **your**[**G5216**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5216/kjv/) **mortal**[**G2349**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2349/kjv/) **bodies**[**G4983**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4983/kjv/) **by**[**G1223**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1223/kjv/) **HIS**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **SPIRIT**[**G4151**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4151/kjv/) **THAT DWELLETH**[**G1774**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1774/kjv/)[**G1774**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1774/kjv/) **IN**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **YOU.**[**G5213**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5213/kjv/)

**2 Cor 1:21-22 (KJV) 21 Now**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **he which stablisheth**[**G950**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G950/kjv/) **us**[**G2248**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2248/kjv/) **with**[**G4862**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4862/kjv/) **you**[**G5213**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5213/kjv/) **in**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **Christ,**[**G5547**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5547/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **hath anointed**[**G5548**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5548/kjv/) **us,**[**G2248**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2248/kjv/) **is God;**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/)

**2 Cor 1:22 (KJV) 22 WHO**[**G3588**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3588/kjv/) **HATH**[**G4972**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4972/kjv/) **ALSO**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **SEALED**[**G4972**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4972/kjv/) **US,**[**G2248**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2248/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **GIVEN**[**G1325**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1325/kjv/) **THE EARNEST**[**G728**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G728/kjv/) **OF THE SPIRIT**[**G4151**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4151/kjv/) **IN**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **OUR**[**G2257**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2257/kjv/) **HEARTS.**[**G2588**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2588/kjv/)

**1 Cor 3:16-17 (KJV) 16 Know ye**[**G1492**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1492/kjv/) **not**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **that**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **ye are**[**G2075**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2075/kjv/) **the temple**[**G3485**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3485/kjv/) **of God,**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **THAT THE SPIRIT**[**G4151**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4151/kjv/) **OF GOD**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **DWELLETH**[**G3611**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3611/kjv/) **IN**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **YOU?**[**G5213**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5213/kjv/)

**1 Cor 3:17 (KJV) 17 If any man**[**G1536**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1536/kjv/) **defile**[**G5351**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5351/kjv/) **the temple**[**G3485**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3485/kjv/) **of God,**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **him**[**G5126**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5126/kjv/) **shall**[**G5351**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5351/kjv/) **God**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **destroy;**[**G5351**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5351/kjv/) **for**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/kjv/) **the temple**[**G3485**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3485/kjv/) **of God**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **is**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **holy,**[**G40**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G40/kjv/) **which**[**G3748**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3748/kjv/) **temple ye**[**G5210**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5210/kjv/) **are.**[**G2075**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2075/kjv/)

**Eph 1:13-14 (KJV) 13 In**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **whom**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **ye**[**G5210**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5210/kjv/) **also**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **trusted, after that ye heard**[**G191**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G191/kjv/) **the word**[**G3056**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3056/kjv/) **of truth,**[**G225**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G225/kjv/) **the gospel**[**G2098**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2098/kjv/) **of your**[**G5216**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5216/kjv/) **salvation:**[**G4991**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4991/kjv/) **IN**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **WHOM**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **ALSO**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **AFTER THAT YE BELIEVED,**[**G4100**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4100/kjv/) **YE WERE SEALED WITH**[**G4972**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4972/kjv/) **THAT HOLY**[**G40**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G40/kjv/) **SPIRIT**[**G4151**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4151/kjv/) **OF PROMISE,**[**G1860**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1860/kjv/)

**Eph 1:14 (KJV) 14 Which**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **is**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **the earnest**[**G728**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G728/kjv/) **of our**[**G2257**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2257/kjv/) **inheritance**[**G2817**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2817/kjv/) **until**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **the redemption**[**G629**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G629/kjv/) **of the purchased possession,**[**G4047**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4047/kjv/) **unto**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **the praise**[**G1868**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1868/kjv/) **of his**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **glory.**[**G1391**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1391/kjv/)

**2 Tim 1:13-14 (KJV) 13 Hold fast**[**G2192**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2192/kjv/) **the form**[**G5296**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5296/kjv/) **of sound**[**G5198**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5198/kjv/) **words,**[**G3056**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3056/kjv/) **which**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **thou hast heard**[**G191**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G191/kjv/) **of**[**G3844**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3844/kjv/) **me,**[**G1700**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1700/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **faith**[**G4102**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4102/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **love**[**G26**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G26/kjv/) **which**[**G3588**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3588/kjv/) **is in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **Christ**[**G5547**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5547/kjv/) **Jesus.**[**G2424**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2424/kjv/)

**2 Tim 1:14 (KJV) 14 THAT GOOD THING**[**G2570**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2570/kjv/) **WHICH WAS COMMITTED UNTO THEE**[**G3872**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3872/kjv/) **KEEP**[**G5442**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5442/kjv/) **BY**[**G1223**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1223/kjv/) **THE HOLY**[**G40**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G40/kjv/) **GHOST**[**G4151**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4151/kjv/) **WHICH**[**G3588**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3588/kjv/) **DWELLETH**[**G1774**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1774/kjv/) **IN**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **US.**[**G2254**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2254/kjv/)

**1 John 2:27 (KJV) 27 BUT**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **THE ANOINTING**[**G5545**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5545/kjv/) **WHICH**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **YE**[**G5210**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5210/kjv/) **HAVE RECEIVED**[**G2983**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2983/kjv/) **OF**[**G575**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G575/kjv/) **HIM**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **ABIDETH**[**G3306**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3306/kjv/) **IN**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **YOU,**[**G5213**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5213/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **ye need**[**G5532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5532/kjv/)[**G2192**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2192/kjv/) **not**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **that**[**G2443**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2443/kjv/) **any man**[**G5100**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5100/kjv/) **teach**[**G1321**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1321/kjv/) **you:**[**G5209**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5209/kjv/) **but**[**G235**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G235/kjv/) **as**[**G5613**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5613/kjv/) **the same**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **anointing**[**G5545**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5545/kjv/) **teacheth**[**G1321**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1321/kjv/) **you**[**G5209**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5209/kjv/) **of**[**G4012**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4012/kjv/) **all things,**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **is**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **truth,**[**G227**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G227/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **is**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **no**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **lie,**[**G5579**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5579/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **even as**[**G2531**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2531/kjv/) **it hath taught**[**G1321**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1321/kjv/) **you,**[**G5209**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5209/kjv/) **ye shall abide**[**G3306**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3306/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **him.**

OTHER RELATED SCRIPTURES ON **“HE THAT IS IN THE WORLD”**

**John 14:30 (KJV) 30 Hereafter**[**G3765**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3765/kjv/) **I will**[**G2980**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2980/kjv/) **not**[**G3765**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3765/kjv/) **talk**[**G2980**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2980/kjv/) **much**[**G4183**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4183/kjv/) **with**[**G3326**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3326/kjv/) **you:**[**G5216**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5216/kjv/) **FOR**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/kjv/) **THE PRINCE**[**G758**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G758/kjv/) **OF THIS**[**G5127**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5127/kjv/) **WORLD**[**G2889**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2889/kjv/) **COMETH,**[**G2064**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2064/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **HATH**[**G2192**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2192/kjv/)[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **NOTHING**[**G3762**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3762/kjv/) **IN**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **ME.**[**G1698**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1698/kjv/)

**2 Cor 4:3-4 (KJV) 3 But**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **if**[**G1499**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1499/kjv/) **our**[**G2257**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2257/kjv/) **gospel**[**G2098**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2098/kjv/) **be**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **hid,**[**G2572**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2572/kjv/) **it is**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **hid**[**G2572**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2572/kjv/) **to**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **them that are lost:**[**G622**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G622/kjv/)

**2 Cor 4:4 (KJV) 4 IN**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **WHOM**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **THE GOD**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **OF THIS**[**G5127**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5127/kjv/) **WORLD**[**G165**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G165/kjv/) **HATH BLINDED**[**G5186**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5186/kjv/) **THE MINDS**[**G3540**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3540/kjv/) **OF THEM WHICH BELIEVE NOT,**[**G571**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G571/kjv/) **lest**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/)[**G3361**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3361/kjv/) **the light**[**G5462**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5462/kjv/) **of the glorious**[**G1391**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1391/kjv/) **gospel**[**G2098**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2098/kjv/) **of Christ,**[**G5547**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5547/kjv/) **who**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **is**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **the image**[**G1504**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1504/kjv/) **of God,**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **should shine**[**G826**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G826/kjv/) **unto them.**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/)

OTHER RELATED SCRIPTURES THAT THE TRUE DISCIPLES OF JESUS CHRIST **DO NOT BELONG TO THIS PRESENT EVIL WORLD**.

**John 8:42-43 (KJV) 42 Jesus**[**G2424**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2424/kjv/)[**G3767**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3767/kjv/) **said**[**G2036**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2036/kjv/) **unto them,**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **If**[**G1487**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1487/kjv/) **God**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **were**[**G2258**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2258/kjv/) **your**[**G5216**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5216/kjv/) **Father,**[**G3962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3962/kjv/) **ye would**[**G302**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G302/kjv/) **love**[**G25**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G25/kjv/) **me:**[**G1691**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1691/kjv/) **for**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/kjv/) **I**[**G1473**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1473/kjv/) **proceeded forth**[**G1831**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1831/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **came**[**G2240**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2240/kjv/) **from**[**G1537**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1537/kjv/) **God;**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **neither**[**G3761**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3761/kjv/)[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/kjv/) **came I**[**G2064**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2064/kjv/) **of**[**G575**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G575/kjv/) **myself,**[**G1683**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1683/kjv/) **but**[**G235**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G235/kjv/) **he**[**G1565**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1565/kjv/) **sent**[**G649**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G649/kjv/) **me.**[**G3165**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3165/kjv/)

**John 8:43 (KJV) 43 WHY**[**G1302**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1302/kjv/) **DO YE**[**G1097**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1097/kjv/) **NOT**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **UNDERSTAND**[**G1097**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1097/kjv/) **MY**[**G1699**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1699/kjv/) **SPEECH?**[**G2981**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2981/kjv/) **EVEN BECAUSE**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **YE CANNOT**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/)[**G1410**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1410/kjv/) **HEAR**[**G191**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G191/kjv/) **MY**[**G1699**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1699/kjv/) **WORD.**[**G3056**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3056/kjv/)

**John 8:24-27 (KJV) 24 I said**[**G2036**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2036/kjv/) **therefore**[**G3767**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3767/kjv/) **unto you,**[**G5213**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5213/kjv/) **that**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **ye shall die**[**G599**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G599/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **your**[**G5216**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5216/kjv/) **sins:**[**G266**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G266/kjv/) **for**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/kjv/) **if**[**G3362**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3362/kjv/) **ye believe**[**G4100**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4100/kjv/) **not**[**G3362**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3362/kjv/) **that**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **I**[**G1473**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1473/kjv/) **am**[**G1510**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1510/kjv/) **he, ye shall die**[**G599**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G599/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **your**[**G5216**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5216/kjv/) **sins.**[**G266**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G266/kjv/)

**John 8:25 (KJV) 25 Then**[**G3767**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3767/kjv/) **said they**[**G3004**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3004/kjv/) **unto him,**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **Who**[**G5101**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5101/kjv/) **art**[**G1488**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1488/kjv/) **thou?**[**G4771**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4771/kjv/) **And**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **Jesus**[**G2424**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2424/kjv/) **saith**[**G2036**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2036/kjv/) **unto them,**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **Even**[**G3748**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3748/kjv/)[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **the same that I said**[**G2980**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2980/kjv/) **unto you**[**G5213**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5213/kjv/) **from the beginning.**[**G746**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G746/kjv/)

**John 8:26 (KJV) 26 I have**[**G2192**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2192/kjv/) **many things**[**G4183**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4183/kjv/) **to say**[**G2980**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2980/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **to judge**[**G2919**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2919/kjv/) **of**[**G4012**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4012/kjv/) **you:**[**G5216**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5216/kjv/) **but**[**G235**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G235/kjv/) **he that sent**[**G3992**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3992/kjv/) **me**[**G3165**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3165/kjv/) **is**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **true;**[**G227**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G227/kjv/) **AND I**[**G2504**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2504/kjv/) **SPEAK**[**G3004**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3004/kjv/) **TO**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **THE WORLD**[**G2889**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2889/kjv/) **THOSE THINGS**[**G5023**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5023/kjv/) **WHICH**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **I HAVE HEARD**[**G191**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G191/kjv/) **OF**[**G3844**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3844/kjv/) **HIM.**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/)

**John 8:27 (KJV) 27 THEY UNDERSTOOD**[**G1097**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1097/kjv/) **NOT**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **THAT**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **HE SPAKE**[**G3004**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3004/kjv/) **TO THEM**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **OF THE FATHER.**[**G3962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3962/kjv/)

**John 16:7-11 (KJV) 7 Nevertheless**[**G235**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G235/kjv/) **I**[**G1473**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1473/kjv/) **tell**[**G3004**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3004/kjv/) **you**[**G5213**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5213/kjv/) **the truth;**[**G225**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G225/kjv/) **It is expedient**[**G4851**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4851/kjv/) **for you**[**G5213**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5213/kjv/) **that**[**G2443**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2443/kjv/) **I**[**G1473**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1473/kjv/) **go away:**[**G565**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G565/kjv/) **for**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/kjv/) **if**[**G3362**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3362/kjv/) **I go**[**G565**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G565/kjv/) **not**[**G3362**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3362/kjv/) **away,**[**G565**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G565/kjv/) **the Comforter**[**G3875**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3875/kjv/) **will**[**G2064**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2064/kjv/) **not**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **come**[**G2064**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2064/kjv/) **unto**[**G4314**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4314/kjv/) **you;**[**G5209**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5209/kjv/) **BUT**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **IF**[**G1437**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1437/kjv/) **I DEPART,**[**G4198**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4198/kjv/) **I WILL SEND**[**G3992**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3992/kjv/) **HIM**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **UNTO**[**G4314**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4314/kjv/) **YOU.**[**G5209**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5209/kjv/)

**John 16:8 (KJV) 8 AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **WHEN HE IS COME,**[**G2064**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2064/kjv/) **HE**[**G1565**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1565/kjv/) **WILL REPROVE**[**G1651**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1651/kjv/) **THE WORLD**[**G2889**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2889/kjv/) **OF**[**G4012**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4012/kjv/) **SIN,**[**G266**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G266/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **OF**[**G4012**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4012/kjv/) **RIGHTEOUSNESS,**[**G1343**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1343/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **OF**[**G4012**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4012/kjv/) **JUDGMENT:**[**G2920**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2920/kjv/)

**John 16:9 (KJV) 9 OF**[**G4012**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4012/kjv/) **SIN,**[**G266**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G266/kjv/)[**G3303**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3303/kjv/) **BECAUSE**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **THEY BELIEVE**[**G4100**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4100/kjv/) **NOT**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **ON**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **ME;**[**G1691**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1691/kjv/)

**John 16:10 (KJV) 10 Of**[**G4012**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4012/kjv/)[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **righteousness,**[**G1343**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1343/kjv/) **because**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **I go**[**G5217**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5217/kjv/) **to**[**G4314**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4314/kjv/) **my**[**G3450**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3450/kjv/) **Father,**[**G3962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3962/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **ye see**[**G2334**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2334/kjv/) **me**[**G3165**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3165/kjv/) **no more;**[**G3765**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3765/kjv/)

**John 16:11 (KJV) 11 Of**[**G4012**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4012/kjv/)[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **judgment,**[**G2920**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2920/kjv/) **because**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **the prince**[**G758**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G758/kjv/) **of this**[**G5127**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5127/kjv/) **world**[**G2889**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2889/kjv/) **is judged.**[**G2919**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2919/kjv/)

OTHER RELATED SCRIPTURES ON JESUS CHRIST TAUGHT HIS DISCIPLES THAT THE WORLD WILL LOVE AND LISTEN TO THOSE WHO BELONG TO THE WORLD.

**John 15:18-19 (KJV) 18 If**[**G1487**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1487/kjv/) **the world**[**G2889**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2889/kjv/) **hate**[**G3404**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3404/kjv/) **you,**[**G5209**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5209/kjv/) **ye know**[**G1097**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1097/kjv/) **that**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **it hated**[**G3404**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3404/kjv/) **me**[**G1691**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1691/kjv/) **before**[**G4412**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4412/kjv/) **it hated you.**[**G5216**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5216/kjv/)

**John 15:19 (KJV) 19 If**[**G1487**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1487/kjv/) **ye were**[**G2258**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2258/kjv/) **of**[**G1537**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1537/kjv/) **the world,**[**G2889**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2889/kjv/) **the world**[**G2889**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2889/kjv/) **would**[**G302**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G302/kjv/) **love**[**G5368**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5368/kjv/) **his own:**[**G2398**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2398/kjv/) **but**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **because**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **ye are**[**G2075**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2075/kjv/) **not**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **of**[**G1537**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1537/kjv/) **the world,**[**G2889**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2889/kjv/) **but**[**G235**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G235/kjv/) **I**[**G1473**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1473/kjv/) **have chosen**[**G1586**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1586/kjv/) **you**[**G5209**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5209/kjv/) **out of**[**G1537**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1537/kjv/) **the world,**[**G2889**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2889/kjv/) **therefore**[**G5124**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5124/kjv/)[**G1223**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1223/kjv/) **the world**[**G2889**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2889/kjv/) **hateth**[**G3404**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3404/kjv/) **you.**[**G5209**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5209/kjv/)

IN JESUS CHRIST'S FINAL PRAYER BEFORE HE BECAME OUR PASSOVER, HE MENTIONED THAT HIS TRUE DISCIPLES DO NOT BELONG TO THE WORLD.

**John 17:14-16 (KJV) 14 I**[**G1473**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1473/kjv/) **have given**[**G1325**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1325/kjv/) **them**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **thy**[**G4675**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4675/kjv/) **word;**[**G3056**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3056/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **the world**[**G2889**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2889/kjv/) **hath hated**[**G3404**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3404/kjv/) **them,**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **because**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **they are**[**G1526**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1526/kjv/) **not**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **of**[**G1537**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1537/kjv/) **the world,**[**G2889**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2889/kjv/) **even as**[**G2531**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2531/kjv/) **I**[**G1473**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1473/kjv/) **am**[**G1510**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1510/kjv/) **not**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **of**[**G1537**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1537/kjv/) **the world.**[**G2889**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2889/kjv/)

**John 17:15 (KJV) 15 I pray**[**G2065**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2065/kjv/) **not**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **that**[**G2443**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2443/kjv/) **thou shouldest take**[**G142**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G142/kjv/) **them**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **out of**[**G1537**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1537/kjv/) **the world,**[**G2889**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2889/kjv/) **but**[**G235**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G235/kjv/) **that**[**G2443**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2443/kjv/) **thou shouldest keep**[**G5083**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5083/kjv/) **them**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **from**[**G1537**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1537/kjv/) **the evil.**[**G4190**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4190/kjv/)

**John 17:16 (KJV) 16 THEY ARE**[**G1526**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1526/kjv/) **NOT**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **OF**[**G1537**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1537/kjv/) **THE WORLD,**[**G2889**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2889/kjv/) **EVEN AS**[**G2531**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2531/kjv/) **I**[**G1473**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1473/kjv/) **AM**[**G1510**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1510/kjv/) **NOT**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **OF**[**G1537**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1537/kjv/) **THE WORLD.**[**G2889**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2889/kjv/)

OTHER RELATED SCRIPTURES ON TRUE DISCIPLES WILL NOT FOLLOW AFTER **THE SPEECH OF THE WORLD**.

**1 Cor 2:1-5 (KJV) 1 AND I,**[**G2504**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2504/kjv/) **BRETHREN,**[**G80**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G80/kjv/) **WHEN I CAME**[**G2064**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2064/kjv/) **TO**[**G4314**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4314/kjv/) **YOU,**[**G5209**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5209/kjv/) **CAME**[**G2064**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2064/kjv/) **NOT**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **WITH**[**G2596**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2596/kjv/) **EXCELLENCY**[**G5247**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5247/kjv/) **OF SPEECH**[**G3056**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3056/kjv/) **OR**[**G2228**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2228/kjv/) **OF WISDOM,**[**G4678**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4678/kjv/) **DECLARING**[**G2605**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2605/kjv/) **UNTO YOU**[**G5213**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5213/kjv/) **THE TESTIMONY**[**G3142**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3142/kjv/) **OF GOD.**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/)

**1 Cor 2:2 (KJV) 2 For**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/kjv/) **I determined**[**G2919**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2919/kjv/) **not**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **to know**[**G1492**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1492/kjv/) **anything**[**G5100**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5100/kjv/) **among**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **you,**[**G5213**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5213/kjv/) **save**[**G1508**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1508/kjv/) **Jesus**[**G2424**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2424/kjv/) **Christ,**[**G5547**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5547/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **him**[**G5126**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5126/kjv/) **crucified.**[**G4717**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4717/kjv/)

**1 Cor 2:3 (KJV) 3 And**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **I**[**G1473**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1473/kjv/) **was**[**G1096**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1096/kjv/) **with**[**G4314**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4314/kjv/) **you**[**G5209**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5209/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **weakness,**[**G769**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G769/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **fear,**[**G5401**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5401/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **much**[**G4183**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4183/kjv/) **trembling.**[**G5156**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5156/kjv/)

**1 Cor 2:4 (KJV) 4 AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **MY**[**G3450**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3450/kjv/) **SPEECH**[**G3056**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3056/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **MY**[**G3450**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3450/kjv/) **PREACHING**[**G2782**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2782/kjv/) **WAS NOT**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **WITH**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **ENTICING**[**G3981**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3981/kjv/) **WORDS**[**G3056**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3056/kjv/) **OF MAN'S**[**G442**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G442/kjv/) **WISDOM,**[**G4678**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4678/kjv/) **BUT**[**G235**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G235/kjv/) **IN**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **DEMONSTRATION**[**G585**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G585/kjv/) **OF THE SPIRIT**[**G4151**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4151/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **OF POWER:**[**G1411**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1411/kjv/)

**1 Cor 2:5 (KJV) 5 That**[**G2443**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2443/kjv/) **your**[**G5216**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5216/kjv/) **faith**[**G4102**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4102/kjv/) **should**[**G5600**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5600/kjv/) **not**[**G3361**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3361/kjv/) **stand**[**G5600**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5600/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **the wisdom**[**G4678**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4678/kjv/) **of men,**[**G444**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G444/kjv/) **but**[**G235**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G235/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **the power**[**G1411**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1411/kjv/) **of God.**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/)

**Col 2:8 (KJV) 8 BEWARE**[**G991**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G991/kjv/) **LEST**[**G3361**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3361/kjv/) **ANY MAN**[**G5100**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5100/kjv/) **SPOIL**[**G2071**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2071/kjv/)[**G4812**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4812/kjv/) **YOU**[**G5209**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5209/kjv/) **THROUGH**[**G1223**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1223/kjv/) **PHILOSOPHY**[**G5385**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5385/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **VAIN**[**G2756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2756/kjv/) **DECEIT,**[**G539**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G539/kjv/) **AFTER**[**G2596**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2596/kjv/) **THE TRADITION**[**G3862**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3862/kjv/) **OF MEN,**[**G444**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G444/kjv/) **AFTER**[**G2596**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2596/kjv/) **THE RUDIMENTS**[**G4747**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4747/kjv/) **OF THE WORLD,**[**G2889**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2889/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **NOT**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **AFTER**[**G2596**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2596/kjv/) **CHRIST.**[**G5547**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5547/kjv/)

* **1 JOHN CHAPTER 4 CONTINUED VERSE 6**

IN **1 JOHN 4:6,** THE APOSTLE JOHN FURTHER EXPLAINED TO THE ISRAELITE BRETHREN HOW THEY CAN RECOGNIZE THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN THOSE SPEAKING IN THE SPIRIT OF TRUTH AND THOSE SPEAKING **IN THE SPIRIT OF ERROR**, SO THAT THEY WOULD NOT BE DECEIVED.

THE SPIRIT OF TRUTH WILL **ONLY** BE RECOGNIZED BY THOSE WHO ARE ABIDING IN THE SCRIPTURES BY THE LEAD OF THE HOLY SPIRIT.

**1 John 4:6 (KJV) 6 We**[**G2249**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2249/kjv/) **are**[**G2070**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2070/kjv/) **of**[**G1537**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1537/kjv/) **God:**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **he that knoweth**[**G1097**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1097/kjv/) **God**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **heareth**[**G191**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G191/kjv/) **us;**[**G2257**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2257/kjv/) **he that**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **is**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **not**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **of**[**G1537**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1537/kjv/) **God**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **heareth**[**G191**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G191/kjv/) **not**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **us.**[**G2257**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2257/kjv/) **HEREBY**[**G1537**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1537/kjv/)[**G5127**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5127/kjv/) **KNOW WE**[**G1097**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1097/kjv/) **THE SPIRIT**[**G4151**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4151/kjv/) **OF TRUTH,**[**G225**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G225/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **THE SPIRIT**[**G4151**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4151/kjv/) **OF ERROR.**[**G4106**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4106/kjv/)

OTHER RELATED SCRIPTURES ON THE SPIRIT OF TRUTH WHICH IS THE HOLY SPIRIT.

**Matt 22:29-30 (KJV) 29 JESUS**[**G2424**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2424/kjv/) **ANSWERED**[**G611**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G611/kjv/) **AND**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **SAID**[**G2036**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2036/kjv/) **UNTO THEM,**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **YE DO ERR,**[**G4105**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4105/kjv/) **NOT**[**G3361**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3361/kjv/) **KNOWING**[**G1492**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1492/kjv/) **THE SCRIPTURES,**[**G1124**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1124/kjv/) **NOR**[**G3366**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3366/kjv/) **THE POWER**[**G1411**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1411/kjv/) **OF GOD.**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/)

**Matt 22:30 (KJV) 30 For**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **the resurrection**[**G386**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G386/kjv/) **they neither**[**G3777**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3777/kjv/) **marry,**[**G1060**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1060/kjv/) **nor**[**G3777**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3777/kjv/) **are given in marriage,**[**G1547**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1547/kjv/) **but**[**G235**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G235/kjv/) **are**[**G1526**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1526/kjv/) **as**[**G5613**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5613/kjv/) **the angels**[**G32**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G32/kjv/) **of God**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **heaven.**[**G3772**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3772/kjv/)

**1 Cor 2:15 (KJV) 15 BUT**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **HE THAT IS SPIRITUAL**[**G4152**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4152/kjv/) **JUDGETH**[**G3303**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3303/kjv/)[**G350**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G350/kjv/) **ALL THINGS,**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/kjv/) **YET**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **HE HIMSELF**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **IS JUDGED**[**G350**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G350/kjv/) **OF**[**G5259**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5259/kjv/) **NO MAN.**[**G3762**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3762/kjv/)

**Gal 6:1 (KJV) 1 Brethren,**[**G80**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G80/kjv/) **if**[**G1437**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1437/kjv/)[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **a man**[**G444**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G444/kjv/) **be overtaken**[**G4301**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4301/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **a**[**G5100**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5100/kjv/) **fault,**[**G3900**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3900/kjv/) **YE**[**G5210**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5210/kjv/) **WHICH**[**G3588**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3588/kjv/) **ARE SPIRITUAL,**[**G4152**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4152/kjv/) **RESTORE**[**G2675**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2675/kjv/) **SUCH AN ONE**[**G5108**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5108/kjv/) **IN**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **THE SPIRIT**[**G4151**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4151/kjv/) **OF MEEKNESS;**[**G4236**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4236/kjv/) **considering**[**G4648**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4648/kjv/) **thyself,**[**G4572**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4572/kjv/) **lest**[**G3361**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3361/kjv/) **thou**[**G4771**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4771/kjv/) **also**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **be tempted.**[**G3985**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3985/kjv/)

**James 5:19-20 (KJV) 19 BRETHREN,**[**G80**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G80/kjv/) **IF**[**G1437**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1437/kjv/) **ANY**[**G5100**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5100/kjv/) **OF**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **YOU**[**G5213**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5213/kjv/) **DO ERR**[**G4105**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4105/kjv/) **FROM**[**G575**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G575/kjv/) **THE TRUTH,**[**G225**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G225/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **ONE**[**G5100**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5100/kjv/) **CONVERT**[**G1994**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1994/kjv/) **HIM;**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/)

**James 5:20 (KJV) 20 Let**[**G1097**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1097/kjv/) **him**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **know,**[**G1097**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1097/kjv/) **that**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **he which converteth**[**G1994**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1994/kjv/) **the sinner**[**G268**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G268/kjv/) **from**[**G1537**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1537/kjv/) **the error**[**G4106**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4106/kjv/) **of his**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **way**[**G3598**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3598/kjv/) **shall save**[**G4982**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4982/kjv/) **a soul**[**G5590**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5590/kjv/) **from**[**G1537**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1537/kjv/) **death,**[**G2288**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2288/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **shall hide**[**G2572**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2572/kjv/) **a multitude**[**G4128**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4128/kjv/) **of sins.**[**G266**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G266/kjv/)

JESUS CHRIST STATED THAT THEY WHO ARE SPIRITUAL AND HAVE BEEN BORN AGAIN MUST PAY ATTENTION TO THE DETAILS OF HIS WORDS.

**John 6:63 (KJV) 63 It is**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **the spirit**[**G4151**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4151/kjv/) **that quickeneth;**[**G2227**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2227/kjv/) **the flesh**[**G4561**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4561/kjv/)[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **profiteth**[**G5623**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5623/kjv/) **nothing:**[**G3762**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3762/kjv/) **THE WORDS**[**G4487**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4487/kjv/) **THAT**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **I**[**G1473**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1473/kjv/) **SPEAK**[**G2980**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2980/kjv/) **UNTO YOU,**[**G5213**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5213/kjv/) **THEY ARE**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **SPIRIT,**[**G4151**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4151/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **THEY ARE**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **LIFE.**[**G2222**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2222/kjv/)

JESUS CHRIST GLORIFIED GOD THE FATHER BY PAYING ATTENTION TO THE DETAILS OF HIS WORDS AS HE SPOKE IN THE WORLD.

**John 8:26-28 (KJV) 26 I have**[**G2192**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2192/kjv/) **many things**[**G4183**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4183/kjv/) **to say**[**G2980**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2980/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **to judge**[**G2919**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2919/kjv/) **of**[**G4012**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4012/kjv/) **you:**[**G5216**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5216/kjv/) **BUT**[**G235**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G235/kjv/) **HE THAT SENT**[**G3992**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3992/kjv/) **ME**[**G3165**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3165/kjv/) **IS**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **TRUE;**[**G227**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G227/kjv/) **AND I**[**G2504**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2504/kjv/) **SPEAK**[**G3004**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3004/kjv/) **TO**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **THE WORLD**[**G2889**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2889/kjv/) **THOSE THINGS**[**G5023**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5023/kjv/) **WHICH**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **I HAVE HEARD**[**G191**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G191/kjv/) **OF**[**G3844**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3844/kjv/) **HIM.**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/)

**John 8:27 (KJV) 27 They understood**[**G1097**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1097/kjv/) **not**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **that**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **he spake**[**G3004**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3004/kjv/) **to them**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **of the Father.**[**G3962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3962/kjv/)

**John 8:28 (KJV) 28 Then**[**G5119**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5119/kjv/) **said**[**G2036**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2036/kjv/) **Jesus**[**G2424**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2424/kjv/) **unto them,**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **When**[**G3752**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3752/kjv/) **ye have lifted up**[**G5312**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5312/kjv/) **the Son**[**G5207**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5207/kjv/) **of man,**[**G444**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G444/kjv/) **then**[**G3767**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3767/kjv/) **shall ye know**[**G1097**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1097/kjv/) **that**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **I**[**G1473**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1473/kjv/) **am**[**G1510**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1510/kjv/) ***he*, and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **that I do**[**G4160**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4160/kjv/) **nothing**[**G3762**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3762/kjv/) **of**[**G575**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G575/kjv/) **myself;**[**G1683**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1683/kjv/) **BUT**[**G235**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G235/kjv/) **AS**[**G2531**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2531/kjv/) **MY**[**G3450**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3450/kjv/) **FATHER**[**G3962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3962/kjv/) **HATH TAUGHT**[**G1321**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1321/kjv/) **ME,**[**G3165**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3165/kjv/) **I SPEAK**[**G2980**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2980/kjv/) **THESE THINGS.**[**G5023**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5023/kjv/)

THE APOSTLE PETER WARNED THE SCATTERED ISRAELITE BRETHREN TO BE AWARE OF BEING LED AWAY BY **THE SPIRIT OF ERROR** OF THE WICKED.

**2 Peter 3:14-17 (KJV) 14 Wherefore,**[**G1352**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1352/kjv/) **beloved,**[**G27**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G27/kjv/) **seeing that ye look for**[**G4328**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4328/kjv/) **such things,**[**G5023**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5023/kjv/) **be diligent**[**G4704**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4704/kjv/) **that ye may be found**[**G2147**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2147/kjv/) **of him**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **peace,**[**G1515**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1515/kjv/) **without spot,**[**G784**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G784/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **blameless.**[**G298**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G298/kjv/)

**2 Peter 3:15 IKJV) 15 And**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **account**[**G2233**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2233/kjv/) **that the longsuffering**[**G3115**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3115/kjv/) **of our**[**G2257**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2257/kjv/) **Lord**[**G2962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2962/kjv/) **is salvation;**[**G4991**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4991/kjv/) **even as**[**G2531**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2531/kjv/) **our**[**G2257**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2257/kjv/) **beloved**[**G27**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G27/kjv/) **brother**[**G80**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G80/kjv/) **Paul**[**G3972**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3972/kjv/) **also**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **according to**[**G2596**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2596/kjv/) **the wisdom**[**G4678**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4678/kjv/) **given**[**G1325**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1325/kjv/) **unto him**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **hath written**[**G1125**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1125/kjv/) **unto you;**[**G5213**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5213/kjv/)

**2 Peter 3:16 (KJV) 16 As**[**G5613**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5613/kjv/) **also**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **all**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/kjv/) **his epistles,**[**G1992**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1992/kjv/) **speaking**[**G2980**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2980/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **them**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **of**[**G4012**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4012/kjv/) **these things;**[**G5130**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5130/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **which**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **are**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **some things**[**G5100**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5100/kjv/) **hard to be understood,**[**G1425**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1425/kjv/) **which**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **they that are unlearned**[**G261**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G261/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **unstable**[**G793**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G793/kjv/) **wrest,**[**G4761**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4761/kjv/) **as**[**G5613**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5613/kjv/) **they do also**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **the other**[**G3062**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3062/kjv/) **scriptures,**[**G1124**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1124/kjv/) **unto**[**G4314**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4314/kjv/) **their**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **own**[**G2398**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2398/kjv/) **destruction.**[**G684**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G684/kjv/)

**2 Peter 3:17 (KJV) 17 Ye**[**G5210**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5210/kjv/) **therefore,**[**G3767**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3767/kjv/) **beloved,**[**G27**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G27/kjv/) **seeing ye know these things before,**[**G4267**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4267/kjv/) **BEWARE**[**G5442**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5442/kjv/) **LEST**[**G3363**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3363/kjv/) **YE ALSO,**[**G1601**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1601/kjv/) **BEING LED AWAY**[**G4879**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4879/kjv/) **WITH THE ERROR**[**G4106**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4106/kjv/) **OF THE WICKED,**[**G113**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G113/kjv/) **FALL FROM**[**G1601**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1601/kjv/) **YOUR OWN**[**G2398**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2398/kjv/) **STEDFASTNESS.**[**G4740**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4740/kjv/)

EXAMPLE OF JAMES AND JOHN WHO WERE REBUKED BY JESUS CHRIST FOR WANTING **TO SPEAK WORDS OF DESTRUCTION WITH THEIR TONGUES,** NOT UNDERSTANDING THE POWER IN THEIR TONGUES WITH THE NEW SPIRIT THAT WAS IN THEM.

**Luke 9:51-56 (KJV) 51 And**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **it came to pass,**[**G1096**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1096/kjv/) **when**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **the time**[**G2250**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2250/kjv/) **was come**[**G4845**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4845/kjv/) **that he**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **should be received up,**[**G354**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G354/kjv/)[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **he**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **stedfastly set**[**G4741**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4741/kjv/) **his**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **face**[**G4383**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4383/kjv/) **to go**[**G4198**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4198/kjv/) **to**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **Jerusalem,**[**G2419**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2419/kjv/)

**Luke 9:52 (KJV) 52 And**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **sent**[**G649**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G649/kjv/) **messengers**[**G32**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G32/kjv/) **before**[**G4253**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4253/kjv/) **his**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **face:**[**G4383**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4383/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **they went,**[**G4198**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4198/kjv/) **and entered**[**G1525**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1525/kjv/) **into**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **a village**[**G2968**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2968/kjv/) **of the Samaritans,**[**G4541**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4541/kjv/) **to**[**G5620**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5620/kjv/) **make ready**[**G2090**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2090/kjv/) **for him.**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/)

**Luke 9:53 (KJV) 53 And**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **they did**[**G1209**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1209/kjv/) **not**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **receive**[**G1209**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1209/kjv/) **him,**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **because**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **his**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **face**[**G4383**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4383/kjv/) **was**[**G2258**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2258/kjv/) **as though he would go**[**G4198**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4198/kjv/) **to**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **Jerusalem.**[**G2419**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2419/kjv/)

**Luke 9:54 (KJV) 54 And**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **when his**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **disciples**[**G3101**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3101/kjv/) **James**[**G2385**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2385/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **John**[**G2491**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2491/kjv/) **saw**[**G1492**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1492/kjv/) **this, they said,**[**G2036**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2036/kjv/) **Lord,**[**G2962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2962/kjv/) **wilt thou**[**G2309**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2309/kjv/) **that we command**[**G2036**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2036/kjv/) **fire**[**G4442**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4442/kjv/) **to come down**[**G2597**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2597/kjv/) **from**[**G575**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G575/kjv/) **heaven,**[**G3772**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3772/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **consume**[**G355**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G355/kjv/) **them,**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **even**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **as**[**G5613**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5613/kjv/) **Elias**[**G2243**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2243/kjv/) **did?**[**G4160**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4160/kjv/)

**Luke 9:55 (KJV) 55 But**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **he turned,**[**G4762**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4762/kjv/) **and rebuked**[**G2008**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2008/kjv/) **them,**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **said,**[**G2036**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2036/kjv/) **YE KNOW**[**G1492**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1492/kjv/) **NOT**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **WHAT MANNER**[**G3634**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3634/kjv/) **OF SPIRIT**[**G4151**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4151/kjv/) **YE**[**G5210**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5210/kjv/) **ARE OF.**[**G2075**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2075/kjv/)

**Luke 9:56 (KJV) 56 FOR**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/kjv/) **THE SON**[**G5207**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5207/kjv/) **OF MAN**[**G444**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G444/kjv/) **IS**[**G2064**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2064/kjv/) **NOT**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **COME**[**G2064**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2064/kjv/) **TO DESTROY**[**G622**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G622/kjv/) **MEN'S**[**G444**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G444/kjv/) **LIVES,**[**G5590**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5590/kjv/) **BUT**[**G235**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G235/kjv/) **TO SAVE**[**G4982**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4982/kjv/) **THEM. And**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **they went**[**G4198**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4198/kjv/) **to**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **another**[**G2087**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2087/kjv/) **village.**[**G2968**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2968/kjv/)

OTHER RELATED SCRIPTURE

**Prov 18:21 (KJV) 21 DEATH**[**H4194**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H4194/kjv/) **AND LIFE**[**H2416**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H2416/kjv/) **ARE IN THE POWER**[**H3027**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3027/kjv/) **OF THE TONGUE:**[**H3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3956/kjv/) **AND THEY THAT LOVE**[**H157**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H157/kjv/) **IT SHALL EAT**[**H398**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H398/kjv/) **THE FRUIT**[**H6529**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6529/kjv/) **THEREOF.**

* **1 JOHN CHAPTER 4 CONTINUED VERSES 7-8**

IN **1 JOHN 4:7-8**, THE APOSTLE JOHN ENCOURAGED THE **ISRAELITE BRETHREN** IN THE CHURCHES OF GOD IN ASIA TO DEMONSTRATE THE LOVE OF GOD THE FATHER TOWARDS THEIR **HEBREW BRETHREN** WHO WERE MIGRATING FROM THE CHURCHES OF GOD AT JERUSALEM AND JUDAEA AND WERE SEEKING REFUGE IN THE CHURCHES OF GOD IN ASIA AND WERE BEING REJECTED.

THE APOSTLE JOHN EXPLAINED TO THE ISRAELITE BRETHREN THAT THE EVIDENCE OF KNOWING GOD THE FATHER AND JESUS CHRIST IS IN THE DEMONSTRATION OF THE LOVE OF GOD IMPARTED BY THE HOLY SPIRIT IN DEEDS AND IN TRUTH.

**1 John 4:7-8 (KJV) 7 BELOVED,**[**G27**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G27/kjv/) **LET US LOVE**[**G25**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G25/kjv/) **ONE ANOTHER:**[**G240**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G240/kjv/) **FOR**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **LOVE**[**G26**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G26/kjv/) **IS**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **OF**[**G1537**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1537/kjv/) **GOD;**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **everyone**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/kjv/) **that loveth**[**G25**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G25/kjv/) **is born**[**G1080**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1080/kjv/) **of**[**G1537**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1537/kjv/) **God,**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **knoweth**[**G1097**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1097/kjv/) **God.**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/)

**1 John 4:8 (KJV) 8 He that loveth**[**G25**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G25/kjv/) **not**[**G3361**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3361/kjv/) **knoweth**[**G1097**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1097/kjv/) **not**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **God;**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **FOR**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **GOD**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **IS**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **LOVE.**[**G26**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G26/kjv/)

OTHER RELATED SCRIPTURES ON LOVING ONE ANOTHER IN THE SPIRIT.

**John 13:34-35 (KJV) 34 A NEW**[**G2537**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2537/kjv/) **COMMANDMENT**[**G1785**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1785/kjv/) **I GIVE**[**G1325**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1325/kjv/) **UNTO YOU,**[**G5213**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5213/kjv/) **THAT**[**G2443**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2443/kjv/) **YE LOVE**[**G25**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G25/kjv/) **ONE ANOTHER;**[**G240**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G240/kjv/) **AS**[**G2531**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2531/kjv/) **I HAVE LOVED**[**G25**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G25/kjv/) **YOU,**[**G5209**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5209/kjv/) **THAT**[**G2443**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2443/kjv/) **YE**[**G5210**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5210/kjv/) **ALSO**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **LOVE**[**G25**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G25/kjv/) **ONE ANOTHER.**[**G240**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G240/kjv/)

**John 13:35 (KJV) 35 By**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **this**[**G5129**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5129/kjv/) **shall**[**G1097**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1097/kjv/) **all**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/kjv/) **men know**[**G1097**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1097/kjv/) **that**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **ye are**[**G2075**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2075/kjv/) **my**[**G1699**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1699/kjv/) **disciples,**[**G3101**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3101/kjv/) **if**[**G1437**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1437/kjv/) **ye have**[**G2192**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2192/kjv/) **love**[**G26**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G26/kjv/) **one to another.**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/)[**G240**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G240/kjv/)

**Col 1:7-8 (KJV) 7 As**[**G2531**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2531/kjv/) **ye**[**G3129**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3129/kjv/) **also**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **learned**[**G3129**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3129/kjv/) **of**[**G575**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G575/kjv/) **Epaphras**[**G1889**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1889/kjv/) **our**[**G2257**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2257/kjv/) **dear**[**G27**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G27/kjv/) **fellowservant,**[**G4889**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4889/kjv/) **who**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **is**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **for**[**G5228**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5228/kjv/) **you**[**G5216**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5216/kjv/) **a faithful**[**G4103**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4103/kjv/) **minister**[**G1249**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1249/kjv/) **of Christ;**[**G5547**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5547/kjv/)

**Col 1:8 (KJV) 8 WHO**[**G3588**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3588/kjv/) **ALSO**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **DECLARED**[**G1213**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1213/kjv/) **UNTO US**[**G2254**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2254/kjv/) **YOUR**[**G5216**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5216/kjv/) **LOVE**[**G26**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G26/kjv/) **IN**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **THE SPIRIT.**[**G4151**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4151/kjv/)

**1 John 3:18 (KJV) 18 MY**[**G3450**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3450/kjv/) **LITTLE CHILDREN,**[**G5040**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5040/kjv/) **LET US**[**G25**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G25/kjv/) **NOT**[**G3361**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3361/kjv/) **LOVE**[**G25**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G25/kjv/) **IN WORD,**[**G3056**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3056/kjv/) **NEITHER**[**G3366**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3366/kjv/) **IN TONGUE;**[**G1100**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1100/kjv/) **BUT**[**G235**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G235/kjv/) **IN DEED**[**G2041**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2041/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **IN TRUTH.**[**G225**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G225/kjv/)

**1 John 3:16 (KJV) 16 HEREBY**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/)[**G5129**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5129/kjv/) **PERCEIVE WE**[**G1097**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1097/kjv/) **THE LOVE**[**G26**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G26/kjv/) **OF GOD, BECAUSE**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **HE**[**G1565**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1565/kjv/) **LAID DOWN**[**G5087**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5087/kjv/) **HIS**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **LIFE**[**G5590**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5590/kjv/) **FOR**[**G5228**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5228/kjv/) **US:**[**G2257**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2257/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **WE**[**G2249**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2249/kjv/) **OUGHT**[**G3784**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3784/kjv/) **TO LAY DOWN**[**G5087**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5087/kjv/) **OUR LIVES**[**G5590**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5590/kjv/) **FOR**[**G5228**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5228/kjv/) **THE BRETHREN.**[**G80**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G80/kjv/)

* **1 JOHN CHAPTER 4 CONTINUED VERSES 9-10**

IN **1 JOHN 4:9-10**, THE APOSTLE JOHN WAS REMINDING THE ISRAELITE BRETHREN THAT GOD THE FATHER DEMONSTRATED HIS LOVE FOR US IN SENDING JESUS CHRIST AS HIS ONLY BEGOTTEN SON TO PAY THE PRICE FOR THE SINS OF THE WORLD AND TO DELIVER US FROM THE PENALTY OF ETERNAL DEATH INHERITED BY ADAM AND DESCENDED TO ALL MEN.

**1 John 4:9-10 (KJV) 9 In**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **this**[**G5129**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5129/kjv/) **was manifested**[**G5319**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5319/kjv/) **the love**[**G26**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G26/kjv/) **of God**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **toward**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **us,**[**G2254**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2254/kjv/) **because**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **that God**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **sent**[**G649**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G649/kjv/) **his**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **ONLY BEGOTTEN**[**G3439**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3439/kjv/) **SON**[**G5207**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5207/kjv/) **INTO**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **THE WORLD,**[**G2889**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2889/kjv/) **that**[**G2443**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2443/kjv/) **we might live**[**G2198**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2198/kjv/) **through**[**G1223**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1223/kjv/) **him.**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/)

**1 John 4:10 (KJV) 10 Herein**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/)[**G5129**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5129/kjv/) **is**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **love,**[**G26**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G26/kjv/) **not**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **that**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **we**[**G2249**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2249/kjv/) **loved**[**G25**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G25/kjv/) **God,**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **but**[**G235**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G235/kjv/) **that**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **he**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **loved**[**G25**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G25/kjv/) **us,**[**G2248**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2248/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **SENT**[**G649**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G649/kjv/) **HIS**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **SON**[**G5207**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5207/kjv/) **TO BE THE PROPITIATION**[**G2434**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2434/kjv/) **FOR**[**G4012**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4012/kjv/) **OUR**[**G2257**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2257/kjv/) **SINS.**[**G266**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G266/kjv/)

OTHER RELATED SCRIPTURES ON GOD THE FATHER SENDING HIS ONLY BEGOTTEN SON INTO THE WORLD.

**John 3:16-18 (KJV) 16 For**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/kjv/) **God**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **so**[**G3779**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3779/kjv/) **loved**[**G25**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G25/kjv/) **the world,**[**G2889**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2889/kjv/) **that**[**G5620**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5620/kjv/) **he gave**[**G1325**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1325/kjv/) **his**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **only begotten**[**G3439**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3439/kjv/) **Son,**[**G5207**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5207/kjv/) **that**[**G2443**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2443/kjv/) **whosoever**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/kjv/) **believeth**[**G4100**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4100/kjv/) **in**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **him**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **should**[**G622**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G622/kjv/) **not**[**G3361**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3361/kjv/) **perish,**[**G622**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G622/kjv/) **but**[**G235**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G235/kjv/) **have**[**G2192**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2192/kjv/) **everlasting**[**G166**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G166/kjv/) **life.**[**G2222**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2222/kjv/)

**John 3:17 (KJV) 17 For**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/kjv/) **God**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **sent**[**G649**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G649/kjv/) **not**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **his**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **Son**[**G5207**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5207/kjv/) **into**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **the world**[**G2889**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2889/kjv/) **to**[**G2443**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2443/kjv/) **condemn**[**G2919**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2919/kjv/) **the world;**[**G2889**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2889/kjv/) **but**[**G235**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G235/kjv/) **that**[**G2443**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2443/kjv/) **the world**[**G2889**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2889/kjv/) **through**[**G1223**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1223/kjv/) **him**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **might be saved.**[**G4982**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4982/kjv/)

**John 3:18 (KJV) 18 He that believeth**[**G4100**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4100/kjv/) **on**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **him**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **is**[**G2919**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2919/kjv/) **not**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **condemned:**[**G2919**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2919/kjv/) **but**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **he that believeth**[**G4100**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4100/kjv/) **not**[**G3361**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3361/kjv/) **is condemned**[**G2919**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2919/kjv/) **already,**[**G2235**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2235/kjv/) **because**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **he hath**[**G4100**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4100/kjv/) **not**[**G3361**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3361/kjv/) **believed**[**G4100**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4100/kjv/) **in**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **the name**[**G3686**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3686/kjv/) **of the only begotten**[**G3439**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3439/kjv/) **Son**[**G5207**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5207/kjv/) **of God.**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/)

**Heb 1:5-6 (KJV) 5 For**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/kjv/) **unto which**[**G5101**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5101/kjv/) **of the angels**[**G32**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G32/kjv/) **said he**[**G2036**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2036/kjv/) **at any time,**[**G4218**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4218/kjv/) **Thou**[**G4771**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4771/kjv/) **art**[**G1488**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1488/kjv/) **my**[**G3450**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3450/kjv/) **Son,**[**G5207**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5207/kjv/) **this day**[**G4594**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4594/kjv/) **have**[**G1080**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1080/kjv/) **I**[**G1473**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1473/kjv/) **begotten**[**G1080**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1080/kjv/) **thee?**[**G4571**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4571/kjv/) **And**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **again,**[**G3825**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3825/kjv/) **I**[**G1473**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1473/kjv/) **will be**[**G2071**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2071/kjv/) **to**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **him**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **a Father,**[**G3962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3962/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **he**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **shall be**[**G2071**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2071/kjv/) **to**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **me**[**G3427**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3427/kjv/) **a Son?**[**G5207**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5207/kjv/)

**Heb 1:5-6 (KJV) 5 And**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **again,**[**G3825**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3825/kjv/) **when**[**G3752**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3752/kjv/) **he bringeth in**[**G1521**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1521/kjv/) **the firstbegotten**[**G4416**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4416/kjv/) **into**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **the world,**[**G3625**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3625/kjv/) **he saith,**[**G3004**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3004/kjv/) **And**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **let**[**G4352**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4352/kjv/)**➔ all**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/kjv/) **the angels**[**G32**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G32/kjv/) **of God**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **worship**[**G4352**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4352/kjv/) **him.**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/)

OTHER RELATED SCRIPTURES ON THE DEMONSTRATION OF THE LOVE OF GOD THE FATHER IN JESUS CHRIST TOWARDS US IN THE ETERNAL SPIRIT BEING OF THE **WORD OF GOD** GIVING UP HIS ETERNAL LIFE AND COMING IN SINFUL FLESH TO DELIVER MAN FROM THE PENALTY OF ETERNAL DEATH.

**John 15:13 (KJV) 13 GREATER**[**G3187**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3187/kjv/) **LOVE**[**G26**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G26/kjv/) **HATH**[**G2192**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2192/kjv/) **NO MAN**[**G3762**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3762/kjv/) **THAN**[**G3187**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3187/kjv/) **THIS,**[**G5026**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5026/kjv/) **THAT**[**G2443**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2443/kjv/) **A MAN**[**G5100**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5100/kjv/) **LAY DOWN**[**G5087**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5087/kjv/) **HIS**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **LIFE**[**G5590**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5590/kjv/) **FOR**[**G5228**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5228/kjv/) **HIS**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **FRIENDS.**[**G5384**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5384/kjv/)

**Rom 5:8 (KJV) 8 BUT**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **GOD**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **COMMENDETH**[**G4921**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4921/kjv/) **HIS**[**G1438**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1438/kjv/) **LOVE**[**G26**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G26/kjv/) **TOWARD**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **US,**[**G2248**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2248/kjv/) **IN THAT,**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **WHILE WE**[**G2257**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2257/kjv/) **WERE**[**G5607**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5607/kjv/) **YET**[**G2089**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2089/kjv/) **SINNERS,**[**G268**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G268/kjv/) **CHRIST**[**G5547**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5547/kjv/) **DIED**[**G599**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G599/kjv/) **FOR**[**G5228**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5228/kjv/) **US.**[**G2257**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2257/kjv/)

OTHER RELATED SCRIPTURES ON JESUS CHRIST BEING OUR **PROPITIATION** OR **SUBSTITUTE** FOR OUR SINS BY BEING SIN FOR US.

**Isa 53:5 (KJV) 5 BUT HE WAS WOUNDED**[**H2490**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H2490/kjv/) **FOR OUR TRANSGRESSIONS,**[**H6588**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6588/kjv/) **HE WAS BRUISED**[**H1792**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1792/kjv/) **FOR OUR INIQUITIES:**[**H5771**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5771/kjv/) **THE CHASTISEMENT**[**H4148**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H4148/kjv/) **OF OUR PEACE**[**H7965**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7965/kjv/) **WAS UPON HIM; and with his stripes**[**H2250**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H2250/kjv/) **we are healed.**[**H7495**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7495/kjv/)

**Rom 3:24-26 (KJV) 24 Being justified**[**G1344**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1344/kjv/) **freely**[**G1432**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1432/kjv/) **by his**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **grace**[**G5485**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5485/kjv/) **through**[**G1223**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1223/kjv/) **the redemption**[**G629**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G629/kjv/) **that is in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **Christ**[**G5547**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5547/kjv/) **Jesus:**[**G2424**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2424/kjv/)

**Rom 3:25 (KJV) 25 WHOM**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **GOD**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **HATH SET FORTH**[**G4388**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4388/kjv/) **TO BE A PROPITIATION**[**G2435**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2435/kjv/) **THROUGH**[**G1223**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1223/kjv/) **FAITH**[**G4102**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4102/kjv/) **IN**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **HIS**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **BLOOD,**[**G129**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G129/kjv/) **to**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **declare**[**G1732**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1732/kjv/) **his**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **righteousness**[**G1343**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1343/kjv/) **for**[**G1223**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1223/kjv/) **the remission**[**G3929**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3929/kjv/) **of sins**[**G265**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G265/kjv/) **that are past,**[**G4266**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4266/kjv/) **through**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **the forbearance**[**G463**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G463/kjv/) **of God;**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/)

**Rom 3:26 (KJV) 26 To**[**G4314**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4314/kjv/) **declare,**[**G1732**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1732/kjv/) **I say, at**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **this**[**G3568**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3568/kjv/) **time**[**G2540**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2540/kjv/) **his**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **righteousness:**[**G1343**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1343/kjv/) **that**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **he might be**[**G1511**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1511/kjv/) **just,**[**G1342**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1342/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **the justifier**[**G1344**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1344/kjv/) **of him**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **which believeth**[**G4102**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4102/kjv/) **in**[**G1537**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1537/kjv/) **Jesus.**[**G2424**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2424/kjv/)

**1 John 2:1-2 (KJV) 1 My**[**G3450**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3450/kjv/) **little children,**[**G5040**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5040/kjv/) **these things**[**G5023**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5023/kjv/) **write I**[**G1125**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1125/kjv/) **unto you,**[**G5213**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5213/kjv/) **that**[**G3363**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3363/kjv/) **ye sin**[**G264**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G264/kjv/) **not.**[**G3363**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3363/kjv/) **And**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **if**[**G1437**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1437/kjv/) **any man**[**G5100**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5100/kjv/) **sin,**[**G264**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G264/kjv/) **we have**[**G2192**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2192/kjv/) **an advocate**[**G3875**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3875/kjv/) **with**[**G4314**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4314/kjv/) **the Father,**[**G3962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3962/kjv/) **Jesus**[**G2424**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2424/kjv/) **Christ**[**G5547**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5547/kjv/) **the righteous:**[**G1342**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1342/kjv/)

**1 John 2:2 (KJV) 2 AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **HE**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **IS**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **THE PROPITIATION**[**G2434**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2434/kjv/) **FOR**[**G4012**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4012/kjv/) **OUR**[**G2257**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2257/kjv/) **SINS:**[**G266**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G266/kjv/) **AND**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **NOT**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **FOR**[**G4012**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4012/kjv/) **OURS**[**G2251**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2251/kjv/) **ONLY,**[**G3440**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3440/kjv/) **BUT**[**G235**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G235/kjv/) **ALSO**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **FOR**[**G4012**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4012/kjv/) **THE SINS OF THE WHOLE**[**G3650**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3650/kjv/) **WORLD.**[**G2889**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2889/kjv/)

**Rom 8:3 (KJV) 3 For**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/kjv/) **what the law**[**G3551**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3551/kjv/) **could not do,**[**G102**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G102/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **that**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **it was weak**[**G770**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G770/kjv/) **through**[**G1223**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1223/kjv/) **the flesh,**[**G4561**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4561/kjv/) **GOD**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **SENDING**[**G3992**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3992/kjv/) **HIS OWN**[**G1438**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1438/kjv/) **SON**[**G5207**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5207/kjv/) **IN**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **THE LIKENESS**[**G3667**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3667/kjv/) **OF SINFUL**[**G266**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G266/kjv/) **FLESH,**[**G4561**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4561/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **FOR**[**G4012**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4012/kjv/) **SIN,**[**G266**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G266/kjv/) **CONDEMNED**[**G2632**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2632/kjv/) **SIN**[**G266**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G266/kjv/) **IN**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **THE FLESH:**[**G4561**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4561/kjv/)

**2 Cor 5:21 (KJV) 21 FOR**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/kjv/) **HE HATH MADE**[**G4160**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4160/kjv/) **HIM TO BE SIN**[**G266**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G266/kjv/) **FOR**[**G5228**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5228/kjv/) **US,**[**G2257**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2257/kjv/) **WHO**[**G3588**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3588/kjv/) **KNEW**[**G1097**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1097/kjv/) **NO**[**G3361**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3361/kjv/) **SIN;**[**G266**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G266/kjv/) **that**[**G2443**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2443/kjv/) **we**[**G2249**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2249/kjv/) **might be made**[**G1096**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1096/kjv/) **the righteousness**[**G1343**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1343/kjv/) **of God**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **him.**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/)

* **1 JOHN CHAPTER 4 CONTINUED VERSES 11-13**

IN **1 JOHN 4:11-13,** THE APOSTLE JOHN WAS INSTRUCTING THE ISRAELITE BRETHREN THAT WHEN THEY COME TO UNDERSTAND THE LOVE OF GOD FOR THEM IN THE COMING OF JESUS CHRIST, THEY WOULD HAVE THE SAME DESIRE TO EXTEND THAT SAME LOVE OF LAYING DOWN THEIR LIVES FOR THEIR HEBREW BRETHREN.

THE APOSTLE JOHN EXPLAINED TO THE ISRAELITE BRETHREN THAT **NO MAN HAD SEEN GOD THE FATHER AT ANY TIME**, BUT THAT GOD THE FATHER AND JESUS CHRIST DWELLS IN US BY THE HOLY SPIRIT IN US AND THIS WOULD BE DEMONSTRATED BY THE EVIDENCE OF THE LOVE FOR GOD AND FOR EACH OTHER BY THE HOLY SPIRIT.

WE CANNOT STUDY THE SCRIPTURES ON THE LOVE OF GOD TO RECEIVE THE LOVE OF GOD.

WE RECEIVE AND ARE PERFECTED IN THE LOVE OF GOD BY THE HOLY SPIRT IN CIRCUMSTANCES AND SITUATIONS THAT REQUIRES US TO EXERCISE A LOVE BEYOND THE NATURAL EVEN WHEN WE HAVE TO CORRECT.

**1 John 4:11-13 (KJV) 11 BELOVED,**[**G27**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G27/kjv/) **IF**[**G1487**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1487/kjv/) **GOD**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **SO**[**G3779**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3779/kjv/) **LOVED**[**G25**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G25/kjv/) **US,**[**G2248**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2248/kjv/) **WE**[**G2249**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2249/kjv/) **OUGHT**[**G3784**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3784/kjv/) **ALSO**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **TO LOVE**[**G25**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G25/kjv/) **ONE ANOTHER.**[**G240**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G240/kjv/)

**1 John 4:12 (KJV) 12 NO MAN**[**G3762**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3762/kjv/) **HATH SEEN**[**G2300**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2300/kjv/) **GOD**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **AT ANY TIME.**[**G4455**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4455/kjv/) **If**[**G1437**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1437/kjv/) **we love**[**G25**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G25/kjv/) **one another,**[**G240**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G240/kjv/) **God**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **dwelleth**[**G3306**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3306/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **us,**[**G2254**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2254/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **his**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **love**[**G26**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G26/kjv/) **is**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **perfected**[**G5048**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5048/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **us.**[**G2254**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2254/kjv/)

**1 John 4:13 (KJV) 13 HEREBY**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/)[**G5129**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5129/kjv/) **KNOW WE**[**G1097**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1097/kjv/) **THAT**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **WE DWELL**[**G3306**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3306/kjv/) **IN**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **HIM,**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **HE**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **IN**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **US,**[**G2254**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2254/kjv/) **BECAUSE**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **HE HATH GIVEN**[**G1325**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1325/kjv/) **US**[**G2254**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2254/kjv/) **OF**[**G1537**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1537/kjv/) **HIS**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **SPIRIT.**[**G4151**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4151/kjv/)

OTHER RELATED SCRIPTURES ON **NO MAN HAS SEEN GOD THE FATHER**.

**John 1:1-3 (KJV) 1 In**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **the beginning**[**G746**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G746/kjv/) **was**[**G2258**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2258/kjv/) **the Word,**[**G3056**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3056/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **the Word**[**G3056**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3056/kjv/) **was**[**G2258**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2258/kjv/) **with**[**G4314**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4314/kjv/) **God,**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **the Word**[**G3056**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3056/kjv/) **was**[**G2258**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2258/kjv/) **God.**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/)

**John 1:2 (KJV) 2 The same**[**G3778**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3778/kjv/) **was**[**G2258**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2258/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **the beginning**[**G746**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G746/kjv/) **with**[**G4314**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4314/kjv/) **God.**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/)

**John 1:3 (KJV) 3 All things**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/kjv/) **were made**[**G1096**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1096/kjv/) **by**[**G1223**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1223/kjv/) **him;**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **without**[**G5565**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5565/kjv/) **him**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **was**[**G1096**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1096/kjv/) **not**[**G3761**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3761/kjv/) **anything**[**G1520**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1520/kjv/) **made**[**G1096**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1096/kjv/) **that**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **was made.**[**G1096**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1096/kjv/)

**John 1:18 (KJV) 18 NO MAN**[**G3762**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3762/kjv/) **HATH SEEN**[**G3708**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3708/kjv/) **GOD**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **AT ANY TIME;**[**G4455**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4455/kjv/) **the only begotten**[**G3439**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3439/kjv/) **Son,**[**G5207**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5207/kjv/) **which**[**G3588**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3588/kjv/) **is**[**G5607**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5607/kjv/) **in**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **the bosom**[**G2859**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2859/kjv/) **of the Father,**[**G3962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3962/kjv/) **he**[**G1565**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1565/kjv/) **hath declared**[**G1834**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1834/kjv/) **him.**

**John 5:37 (KJV) 37 And**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **the Father**[**G3962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3962/kjv/) **himself,**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **which hath sent**[**G3992**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3992/kjv/) **me,**[**G3165**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3165/kjv/) **hath borne witness**[**G3140**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3140/kjv/) **of**[**G4012**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4012/kjv/) **me.**[**G1700**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1700/kjv/) **YE HAVE**[**G191**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G191/kjv/) **NEITHER**[**G3777**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3777/kjv/) **HEARD**[**G191**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G191/kjv/) **HIS**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **VOICE**[**G5456**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5456/kjv/) **AT ANY TIME,**[**G4455**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4455/kjv/) **NOR**[**G3777**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3777/kjv/) **SEEN**[**G3708**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3708/kjv/) **HIS**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **SHAPE.**[**G1491**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1491/kjv/)

**John 6:45-46 (KJV) 45 It is**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **written**[**G1125**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1125/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **the prophets,**[**G4396**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4396/kjv/) **And**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **they shall be**[**G2071**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2071/kjv/) **all**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/kjv/) **taught**[**G1318**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1318/kjv/) **of God.**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **Every man**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/kjv/) **therefore**[**G3767**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3767/kjv/) **that hath heard,**[**G191**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G191/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **hath learned**[**G3129**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3129/kjv/) **of**[**G3844**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3844/kjv/) **the Father,**[**G3962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3962/kjv/) **cometh**[**G2064**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2064/kjv/) **unto**[**G4314**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4314/kjv/) **me.**[**G3165**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3165/kjv/)

**John 6:46 (KJV) 46 NOT**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **THAT**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **ANY MAN**[**G5100**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5100/kjv/) **HATH SEEN**[**G3708**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3708/kjv/) **THE FATHER,**[**G3962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3962/kjv/) **SAVE**[**G1508**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1508/kjv/) **HE WHICH**[**G3588**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3588/kjv/) **IS**[**G3844**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3844/kjv/)[**G5607**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5607/kjv/) **OF GOD,**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **HE**[**G3778**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3778/kjv/) **HATH SEEN**[**G3708**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3708/kjv/) **THE FATHER.**[**G3962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3962/kjv/)

**John 14:21 (KJV) 21 He that hath**[**G2192**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2192/kjv/) **my**[**G3450**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3450/kjv/) **commandments,**[**G1785**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1785/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **keepeth**[**G5083**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5083/kjv/) **them,**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **he**[**G1565**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1565/kjv/) **it is**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **that loveth**[**G25**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G25/kjv/) **me:**[**G3165**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3165/kjv/) **and**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **he that loveth**[**G25**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G25/kjv/) **me**[**G3165**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3165/kjv/) **shall be loved**[**G25**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G25/kjv/) **of**[**G5259**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5259/kjv/) **my**[**G3450**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3450/kjv/) **Father,**[**G3962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3962/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **I**[**G1473**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1473/kjv/) **will love**[**G25**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G25/kjv/) **him,**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **will manifest**[**G1718**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1718/kjv/) **myself**[**G1683**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1683/kjv/) **to him.**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/)

OTHER RELATED SCRIPTURE

**Eph 1:13 (KJV) 13 In**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **whom**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **ye**[**G5210**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5210/kjv/) **also**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **trusted, after that ye heard**[**G191**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G191/kjv/) **the word**[**G3056**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3056/kjv/) **of truth,**[**G225**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G225/kjv/) **the gospel**[**G2098**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2098/kjv/) **of your**[**G5216**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5216/kjv/) **salvation:**[**G4991**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4991/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **whom**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **also**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **after that ye believed,**[**G4100**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4100/kjv/) **YE WERE SEALED WITH**[**G4972**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4972/kjv/) **THAT HOLY**[**G40**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G40/kjv/) **SPIRIT**[**G4151**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4151/kjv/) **OF PROMISE,**[**G1860**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1860/kjv/)

**2 Cor 5:5 (KJV) 5 Now**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **he that hath wrought**[**G2716**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2716/kjv/) **us**[**G2248**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2248/kjv/) **for**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **the selfsame thing**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/)[**G5124**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5124/kjv/) **is God,**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **WHO**[**G3588**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3588/kjv/) **ALSO**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **HATH GIVEN**[**G1325**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1325/kjv/) **UNTO US**[**G2254**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2254/kjv/) **THE EARNEST**[**G728**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G728/kjv/) **OF THE SPIRIT.**[**G4151**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4151/kjv/)

OTHER RELATED SCRIPTURES ON THE LOVE OF GOD DWELLING IN US BY THE HOLY SPIRIT.

**1 Thess 4:8 (KJV) 8 He therefore**[**G5105**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5105/kjv/) **that despiseth,**[**G114**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G114/kjv/) **despiseth**[**G114**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G114/kjv/) **not**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **man,**[**G444**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G444/kjv/) **BUT**[**G235**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G235/kjv/) **GOD,**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **WHO HATH**[**G1325**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1325/kjv/) **ALSO**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **GIVEN**[**G1325**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1325/kjv/) **UNTO**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **US**[**G2248**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2248/kjv/) **HIS**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **HOLY**[**G40**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G40/kjv/) **SPIRIT.**[**G4151**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4151/kjv/)

**2 Tim 1:13-14 (KJV) 13 Hold fast**[**G2192**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2192/kjv/) **the form**[**G5296**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5296/kjv/) **of sound**[**G5198**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5198/kjv/) **words,**[**G3056**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3056/kjv/) **which**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **thou hast heard**[**G191**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G191/kjv/) **of**[**G3844**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3844/kjv/) **me,**[**G1700**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1700/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **faith**[**G4102**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4102/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **love**[**G26**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G26/kjv/) **which**[**G3588**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3588/kjv/) **is in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **Christ**[**G5547**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5547/kjv/) **Jesus.**[**G2424**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2424/kjv/)

**2 Tim 1:14 (KJV) 14 THAT GOOD THING**[**G2570**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2570/kjv/) **WHICH WAS COMMITTED UNTO THEE**[**G3872**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3872/kjv/) **KEEP**[**G5442**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5442/kjv/) **BY**[**G1223**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1223/kjv/) **THE HOLY**[**G40**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G40/kjv/) **GHOST**[**G4151**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4151/kjv/) **WHICH**[**G3588**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3588/kjv/) **DWELLETH**[**G1774**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1774/kjv/) **IN**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **US.**[**G2254**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2254/kjv/)

**1 John 3:24 (KJV) 24 And**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **he that keepeth**[**G5083**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5083/kjv/) **his**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **commandments**[**G1785**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1785/kjv/) **dwelleth**[**G3306**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3306/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **him,**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **he**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **him.**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **And**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **hereby**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/)[**G5129**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5129/kjv/) **we know**[**G1097**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1097/kjv/) **that**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **he abideth**[**G3306**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3306/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **us,**[**G2254**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2254/kjv/) **BY**[**G1537**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1537/kjv/) **THE SPIRIT**[**G4151**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4151/kjv/) **WHICH**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **HE HATH GIVEN**[**G1325**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1325/kjv/) **US.**[**G2254**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2254/kjv/)

* **1 JOHN CHAPTER 4 CONTINUED VERSES 14-15**

IN **1 JOHN 4:14-15,** THE APOSTLE JOHN TESTIFIED TO THE ISRAELITE BRETHREN THAT **HE WITH THE OTHER APOSTLES WERE WITNESSES OF THE EVIDENCE** THAT GOD THE FATHER HAD SENT JESUS CHRIST TO BE THE SAVIOUR OF THE WORLD.

THE APOSTLE JOHN FURTHER EXPLAINED TO THE ISRAELITE BRETHREN THAT THOSE WHO **CONFESS** THAT JESUS CHRIST CAME IN SINFUL FLESH AS THE SON OF GOD, HAVE THE EVIDENCE THAT GOD THE FATHER IS DWELLING IN THEM BY THE HOLY SPIRIT.

**1 John 4:14-15 (KJV) 14 AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **WE**[**G2249**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2249/kjv/) **HAVE SEEN**[**G2300**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2300/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **DO TESTIFY**[**G3140**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3140/kjv/) **THAT**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **THE FATHER**[**G3962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3962/kjv/) **SENT**[**G649**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G649/kjv/) **THE SON**[**G5207**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5207/kjv/) **TO BE THE SAVIOUR**[**G4990**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4990/kjv/) **OF THE WORLD.**[**G2889**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2889/kjv/)

**1 John 4:15 (KJV) 15 WHOSOEVER**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/)[**G302**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G302/kjv/) **SHALL CONFESS**[**G3670**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3670/kjv/) **THAT**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **JESUS**[**G2424**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2424/kjv/) **IS**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **THE SON**[**G5207**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5207/kjv/) **OF GOD,**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **GOD**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **DWELLETH**[**G3306**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3306/kjv/) **IN**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **HIM,**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **HE**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **IN**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **GOD.**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/)

OTHER RELATED SCRIPTURES THAT THE APOSTLE JOHN WITNESSED ALL THE EVIDENCE THAT JESUS IS THE CHRIST.

**John 1:34 (KJV) 34 AND I**[**G2504**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2504/kjv/) **SAW,**[**G3708**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3708/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **BARE RECORD**[**G3140**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3140/kjv/) **THAT**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **THIS**[**G3778**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3778/kjv/) **IS**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **THE SON**[**G5207**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5207/kjv/) **OF GOD.**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/)

OTHER RELATED SCRIPTURES THAT JESUS CHRIST IS THE SAVIOUR OF THOSE BEING CALLED OUT OF THIS PRESENT EVIL WORLD.

**2 Tim 1:8-10 (KJV) 8 Be**[**G1870**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1870/kjv/) **not**[**G3361**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3361/kjv/) **thou**[**G1870**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1870/kjv/) **therefore**[**G3767**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3767/kjv/) **ashamed**[**G1870**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1870/kjv/) **of the testimony**[**G3142**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3142/kjv/) **of our**[**G2257**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2257/kjv/) **Lord,**[**G2962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2962/kjv/) **nor**[**G3366**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3366/kjv/) **of me**[**G1691**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1691/kjv/) **his**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **prisoner:**[**G1198**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1198/kjv/) **but**[**G235**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G235/kjv/) **be thou partaker of the afflictions**[**G4777**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4777/kjv/) **of the gospel**[**G2098**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2098/kjv/) **according to**[**G2596**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2596/kjv/) **the power**[**G1411**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1411/kjv/) **of God;**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/)

**2 Tim 1:9 (KJV) 9 Who**[**G3588**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3588/kjv/) **hath saved**[**G4982**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4982/kjv/) **us,**[**G2248**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2248/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **called**[**G2564**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2564/kjv/) **us with an holy**[**G40**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G40/kjv/) **calling,**[**G2821**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2821/kjv/) **not**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **according to**[**G2596**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2596/kjv/) **our**[**G2257**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2257/kjv/) **works,**[**G2041**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2041/kjv/) **but**[**G235**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G235/kjv/) **according to**[**G2596**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2596/kjv/) **his own**[**G2398**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2398/kjv/) **purpose**[**G4286**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4286/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **grace,**[**G5485**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5485/kjv/) **which**[**G3588**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3588/kjv/) **was given**[**G1325**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1325/kjv/) **us**[**G2254**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2254/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **Christ**[**G5547**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5547/kjv/) **Jesus**[**G2424**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2424/kjv/) **before**[**G4253**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4253/kjv/) **the world began,**[**G5550**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5550/kjv/)[**G166**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G166/kjv/)

**2 Tim 1:10 (KJV) 10 BUT**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **IS**[**G5319**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5319/kjv/) **NOW**[**G3568**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3568/kjv/) **MADE MANIFEST**[**G5319**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5319/kjv/) **BY**[**G1223**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1223/kjv/) **THE APPEARING**[**G2015**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2015/kjv/) **OF OUR**[**G2257**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2257/kjv/) **SAVIOUR**[**G4990**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4990/kjv/) **JESUS**[**G2424**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2424/kjv/) **CHRIST,**[**G5547**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5547/kjv/) **who**[**G3303**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3303/kjv/) **hath abolished**[**G2673**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2673/kjv/) **death,**[**G2288**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2288/kjv/) **and**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **hath brought**[**G5461**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5461/kjv/) **life**[**G2222**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2222/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **immortality**[**G861**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G861/kjv/) **to light**[**G5461**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5461/kjv/) **through**[**G1223**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1223/kjv/) **the gospel:**[**G2098**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2098/kjv/)

**Titus 3:4-7 (KJV) 4 But**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **after**[**G3753**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3753/kjv/) **that the kindness**[**G5544**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5544/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **love**[**G5363**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5363/kjv/) **of God**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **our**[**G2257**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2257/kjv/) **Saviour**[**G4990**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4990/kjv/) **toward man**[**G5363**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5363/kjv/) **appeared,**[**G2014**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2014/kjv/)

**Titus 3:5 (KJV) 5 Not**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **by**[**G1537**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1537/kjv/) **works**[**G2041**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2041/kjv/) **of**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **righteousness**[**G1343**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1343/kjv/) **which**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **we**[**G2249**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2249/kjv/) **have done,**[**G4160**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4160/kjv/) **but**[**G235**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G235/kjv/) **according to**[**G2596**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2596/kjv/) **his**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **mercy**[**G1656**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1656/kjv/) **he saved**[**G4982**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4982/kjv/) **us,**[**G2248**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2248/kjv/) **by**[**G1223**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1223/kjv/) **the washing**[**G3067**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3067/kjv/) **of regeneration,**[**G3824**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3824/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **renewing**[**G342**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G342/kjv/) **of the Holy**[**G40**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G40/kjv/) **Ghost;**[**G4151**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4151/kjv/)

**Titus 3:6 (KJV) 6 WHICH**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **HE SHED**[**G1632**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1632/kjv/) **ON**[**G1909**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1909/kjv/) **US**[**G2248**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2248/kjv/) **ABUNDANTLY**[**G4146**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4146/kjv/) **THROUGH**[**G1223**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1223/kjv/) **JESUS**[**G2424**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2424/kjv/) **CHRIST**[**G5547**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5547/kjv/) **OUR**[**G2257**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2257/kjv/) **SAVIOUR;**[**G4990**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4990/kjv/)

**Titus 3:7 (KJV) 7 That**[**G2443**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2443/kjv/) **being justified by**[**G1344**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1344/kjv/) **his**[**G1565**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1565/kjv/) **grace,**[**G5485**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5485/kjv/) **we should be made**[**G1096**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1096/kjv/) **heirs**[**G2818**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2818/kjv/) **according to**[**G2596**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2596/kjv/) **the hope**[**G1680**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1680/kjv/) **of eternal**[**G166**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G166/kjv/) **life.**[**G2222**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2222/kjv/)

OTHER RELATED SCRIPTURES ON **CONFESSION** OF JESUS CHRIST.

**Matt 10:32-33 (KJV) 32 WHOSOEVER**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/kjv/)[**G3748**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3748/kjv/) **THEREFORE**[**G3767**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3767/kjv/) **SHALL CONFESS**[**G3670**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3670/kjv/)[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **ME**[**G1698**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1698/kjv/) **BEFORE**[**G1715**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1715/kjv/) **MEN,**[**G444**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G444/kjv/)[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **him**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **will I confess**[**G3670**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3670/kjv/) **also**[**G2504**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2504/kjv/) **before**[**G1715**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1715/kjv/) **my**[**G3450**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3450/kjv/) **Father**[**G3962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3962/kjv/) **which**[**G3588**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3588/kjv/) **is in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **heaven.**[**G3772**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3772/kjv/)

**Matt 10:33 (KJV) 33 But**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **whosoever**[**G3748**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3748/kjv/) **shall**[**G302**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G302/kjv/) **deny**[**G720**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G720/kjv/) **me**[**G3165**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3165/kjv/) **before**[**G1715**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1715/kjv/) **men,**[**G444**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G444/kjv/) **him**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **will I also**[**G2504**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2504/kjv/) **deny**[**G720**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G720/kjv/) **before**[**G1715**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1715/kjv/) **my**[**G3450**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3450/kjv/) **Father**[**G3962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3962/kjv/) **which**[**G3588**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3588/kjv/) **is in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **heaven.**[**G3772**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3772/kjv/)

**Luke 12:8-9 (KJV) 8 Also**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **I say**[**G3004**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3004/kjv/) **unto you,**[**G5213**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5213/kjv/) **Whosoever**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/kjv/)[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/)[**G302**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G302/kjv/) **shall confess**[**G3670**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3670/kjv/)[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **me**[**G1698**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1698/kjv/) **before**[**G1715**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1715/kjv/) **men,**[**G444**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G444/kjv/)[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **HIM**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **SHALL**[**G3670**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3670/kjv/) **THE SON**[**G5207**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5207/kjv/) **OF MAN**[**G444**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G444/kjv/) **ALSO**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **CONFESS**[**G3670**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3670/kjv/) **BEFORE**[**G1715**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1715/kjv/) **THE ANGELS**[**G32**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G32/kjv/) **OF GOD:**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/)

**Luke 12:9 (KJV) 9 But**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **he that denieth**[**G720**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G720/kjv/) **me**[**G3165**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3165/kjv/) **before**[**G1799**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1799/kjv/) **men**[**G444**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G444/kjv/) **shall be denied**[**G533**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G533/kjv/) **before**[**G1799**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1799/kjv/) **the angels**[**G32**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G32/kjv/) **of God.**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/)

**John 12:42-43 (KJV) 42 Nevertheless**[**G3676**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3676/kjv/)[**G3305**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3305/kjv/) **among**[**G1537**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1537/kjv/) **the chief rulers**[**G758**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G758/kjv/) **also**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **many**[**G4183**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4183/kjv/) **believed**[**G4100**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4100/kjv/) **on**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **him;**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **BUT**[**G235**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G235/kjv/) **BECAUSE**[**G1223**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1223/kjv/) **OF THE PHARISEES**[**G5330**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5330/kjv/) **THEY DID**[**G3670**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3670/kjv/) **NOT**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **CONFESS**[**G3670**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3670/kjv/) **HIM, lest**[**G3363**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3363/kjv/) **they should be**[**G1096**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1096/kjv/) **put out of the synagogue:**[**G656**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G656/kjv/)

**John 12:43 (KJV) 43 FOR**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/kjv/) **THEY LOVED**[**G25**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G25/kjv/) **THE PRAISE**[**G1391**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1391/kjv/) **OF MEN**[**G444**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G444/kjv/) **MORE**[**G3123**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3123/kjv/) **THAN**[**G2260**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2260/kjv/) **THE PRAISE**[**G1391**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1391/kjv/) **OF GOD.**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/)

**Rom 10:9-10 (KJV) 9 THAT**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **IF**[**G1437**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1437/kjv/) **THOU SHALT CONFESS**[**G3670**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3670/kjv/) **WITH**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **THY**[**G4675**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4675/kjv/) **MOUTH**[**G4750**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4750/kjv/) **THE LORD**[**G2962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2962/kjv/) **JESUS,**[**G2424**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2424/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **shalt believe**[**G4100**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4100/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **thine**[**G4675**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4675/kjv/) **heart**[**G2588**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2588/kjv/) **that**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **God**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **hath raised**[**G1453**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1453/kjv/) **him**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **from**[**G1537**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1537/kjv/) **the dead,**[**G3498**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3498/kjv/) **thou shalt be saved.**[**G4982**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4982/kjv/)

**Rom 10:10 (KJV) 10 For**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/kjv/) **with the heart**[**G2588**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2588/kjv/) **man believeth**[**G4100**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4100/kjv/) **unto**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **righteousness;**[**G1343**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1343/kjv/) **and**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **with the mouth**[**G4750**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4750/kjv/) **confession is made**[**G3670**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3670/kjv/) **unto**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **salvation.**[**G4991**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4991/kjv/)

* **1 JOHN CHAPTER 4 VERSES 16-17**

IN **1 JOHN 4:16-17**, THE APOSTLE JOHN WAS EXPLAINING TO THE ISRAELITE BRETHREN THAT IF THEY ARE FOLLOWING AFTER THE EXAMPLE OF THE LOVE OF CHRIST WHEN HE WAS IN THE WORLD, **THEY WOULD HAVE CONFIDENCE IN THE DAY OF JUDGMENT AT THE JUDGMENT SEAT OF CHRIST.**

**1 John 4:16-17 (KJV) 16 And**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **we**[**G2249**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2249/kjv/) **have known**[**G1097**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1097/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **believed**[**G4100**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4100/kjv/) **the love**[**G26**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G26/kjv/) **that**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **God**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **hath**[**G2192**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2192/kjv/) **to**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **us.**[**G2254**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2254/kjv/) **GOD**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **IS**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **LOVE;**[**G26**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G26/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **he that dwelleth**[**G3306**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3306/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **love**[**G26**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G26/kjv/) **dwelleth**[**G3306**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3306/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **God,**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **God**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **him.**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/)

**1 John 4:17 (KJV) 17 HEREIN**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/)[**G5129**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5129/kjv/) **IS OUR**[**G3326**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3326/kjv/)[**G2257**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2257/kjv/) **LOVE**[**G26**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G26/kjv/) **MADE PERFECT,**[**G5048**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5048/kjv/) **THAT**[**G2443**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2443/kjv/) **WE MAY HAVE**[**G2192**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2192/kjv/) **BOLDNESS**[**G3954**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3954/kjv/) **IN**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **THE DAY**[**G2250**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2250/kjv/) **OF JUDGMENT:**[**G2920**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2920/kjv/) **BECAUSE**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **AS**[**G2531**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2531/kjv/) **HE**[**G1565**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1565/kjv/) **IS,**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **SO**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **ARE**[**G2070**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2070/kjv/) **WE**[**G2249**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2249/kjv/) **IN**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **THIS**[**G5129**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5129/kjv/) **WORLD.**[**G2889**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2889/kjv/)

OTHER RELATED SCRIPTURES ON **THE LOVE OF GOD** SHOULD BE DWELLING IN US BY HOLY SPIRIT WHO IS WELLING IN THOSE WHO BELONG TO JESUS CHRIST.

**1 John 4:12-13 (KJV) 12 No man**[**G3762**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3762/kjv/) **hath seen**[**G2300**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2300/kjv/) **God**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **at any time.**[**G4455**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4455/kjv/) **If**[**G1437**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1437/kjv/) **we love**[**G25**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G25/kjv/) **one another,**[**G240**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G240/kjv/) **God**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **dwelleth**[**G3306**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3306/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **us,**[**G2254**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2254/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **his**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **love**[**G26**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G26/kjv/) **is**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **perfected**[**G5048**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5048/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **us.**[**G2254**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2254/kjv/)

**1 John 4:13 (KJV) 13 HEREBY**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/)[**G5129**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5129/kjv/) **KNOW WE**[**G1097**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1097/kjv/) **THAT**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **WE DWELL**[**G3306**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3306/kjv/) **IN**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **HIM,**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **HE**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **IN**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **US,**[**G2254**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2254/kjv/) **BECAUSE**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **HE HATH GIVEN**[**G1325**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1325/kjv/) **US**[**G2254**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2254/kjv/) **OF**[**G1537**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1537/kjv/) **HIS**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **SPIRIT.**[**G4151**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4151/kjv/)

**OTHER RELATED SCRIPTURES ON THE ETERNAL** JUDGMENT OF JESUS CHRIST.

**Heb 10:26-27 (KJV) 26 For**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/kjv/) **if we**[**G2257**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2257/kjv/) **sin**[**G264**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G264/kjv/) **wilfully**[**G1596**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1596/kjv/) **after**[**G3326**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3326/kjv/) **that we have received**[**G2983**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2983/kjv/) **the knowledge**[**G1922**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1922/kjv/) **of the truth,**[**G225**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G225/kjv/) **there remaineth**[**G620**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G620/kjv/) **no more**[**G3765**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3765/kjv/) **sacrifice**[**G2378**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2378/kjv/) **for**[**G4012**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4012/kjv/) **sins,**[**G266**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G266/kjv/)

**Heb 10:27 (KJV) 27 BUT**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **A CERTAIN**[**G5100**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5100/kjv/) **FEARFUL**[**G5398**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5398/kjv/) **LOOKING FOR**[**G1561**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1561/kjv/) **OF JUDGMENT**[**G2920**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2920/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **FIERY**[**G4442**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4442/kjv/) **INDIGNATION,**[**G2205**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2205/kjv/) **WHICH SHALL**[**G3195**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3195/kjv/) **DEVOUR**[**G2068**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2068/kjv/) **THE ADVERSARIES.**[**G5227**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5227/kjv/)

**Phil 1:9-11 (KJV) 9 And**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **this**[**G5124**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5124/kjv/) **I pray,**[**G4336**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4336/kjv/) **that**[**G2443**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2443/kjv/) **your**[**G5216**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5216/kjv/) **love**[**G26**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G26/kjv/) **may abound**[**G4052**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4052/kjv/) **yet**[**G2089**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2089/kjv/) **more**[**G3123**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3123/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **MORE**[**G3123**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3123/kjv/) **IN**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **KNOWLEDGE**[**G1922**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1922/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **IN ALL**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/kjv/) **JUDGMENT;**[**G144**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G144/kjv/)

**Phil 1:10 (KJV) 10 That**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **ye**[**G5209**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5209/kjv/) **may approve**[**G1381**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1381/kjv/) **things that are excellent;**[**G1308**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1308/kjv/) **THAT**[**G2443**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2443/kjv/) **YE MAY BE**[**G5600**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5600/kjv/) **SINCERE**[**G1506**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1506/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **WITHOUT OFFENCE**[**G677**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G677/kjv/) **TILL**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **THE DAY**[**G2250**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2250/kjv/) **OF CHRIST;**[**G5547**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5547/kjv/)

**Phil 1:11 (KJV) 11 Being filled**[**G4137**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4137/kjv/) **with the fruits**[**G2590**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2590/kjv/) **of righteousness,**[**G1343**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1343/kjv/) **which**[**G3588**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3588/kjv/) **are by**[**G1223**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1223/kjv/) **Jesus**[**G2424**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2424/kjv/) **Christ,**[**G5547**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5547/kjv/) **unto**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **the glory**[**G1391**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1391/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **praise**[**G1868**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1868/kjv/) **of God.**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/)

**1 Thess 3:11-13 (KJV) 11 Now**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **God**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **himself**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **our**[**G2257**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2257/kjv/) **Father,**[**G3962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3962/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **our**[**G2257**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2257/kjv/) **Lord**[**G2962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2962/kjv/) **Jesus**[**G2424**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2424/kjv/) **Christ,**[**G5547**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5547/kjv/) **direct**[**G2720**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2720/kjv/) **our**[**G2257**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2257/kjv/) **way**[**G3598**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3598/kjv/) **unto**[**G4314**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4314/kjv/) **you.**[**G5209**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5209/kjv/)

**1 Thess 3:12 (KJV) 12 AND**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **THE LORD**[**G2962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2962/kjv/) **MAKE**[**G4121**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4121/kjv/) **YOU**[**G5209**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5209/kjv/) **TO INCREASE**[**G4121**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4121/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **ABOUND**[**G4052**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4052/kjv/) **IN LOVE**[**G26**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G26/kjv/) **ONE**[**G240**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G240/kjv/) **TOWARD**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **ANOTHER,**[**G240**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G240/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **TOWARD**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **ALL**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/kjv/) **MEN, even**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **as**[**G2509**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2509/kjv/) **we**[**G2249**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2249/kjv/) **do toward**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **you:**[**G5209**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5209/kjv/)

**1 Thess 3:13 (KJV) 13 To the end**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **he may stablish**[**G4741**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4741/kjv/) **your**[**G5216**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5216/kjv/) **hearts**[**G2588**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2588/kjv/) **unblameable**[**G273**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G273/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **holiness**[**G42**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G42/kjv/) **before**[**G1715**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1715/kjv/) **God,**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **even**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **our**[**G2257**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2257/kjv/) **Father,**[**G3962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3962/kjv/) **AT**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **THE COMING**[**G3952**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3952/kjv/) **OF OUR**[**G2257**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2257/kjv/) **LORD**[**G2962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2962/kjv/) **JESUS**[**G2424**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2424/kjv/) **CHRIST**[**G5547**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5547/kjv/) **WITH**[**G3326**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3326/kjv/) **ALL**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/kjv/) **HIS**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **SAINTS.**[**G40**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G40/kjv/)

OTHER RELATED SCRIPTURES ON FOLLOWING THE EXAMPLE OF JESUS CHRIST WHEN HE WAS IN THE WORLD.

**1 Peter 2:21 (KJV) 21 For**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/kjv/) **even**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **hereunto**[**G5124**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5124/kjv/) **were ye called:**[**G2564**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2564/kjv/) **BECAUSE**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **CHRIST**[**G5547**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5547/kjv/) **ALSO**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **SUFFERED**[**G3958**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3958/kjv/) **FOR**[**G5228**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5228/kjv/) **US,**[**G2257**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2257/kjv/) **LEAVING**[**G5277**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5277/kjv/) **US**[**G2254**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2254/kjv/) **AN EXAMPLE,**[**G5261**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5261/kjv/) **THAT**[**G2443**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2443/kjv/) **YE SHOULD FOLLOW**[**G1872**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1872/kjv/) **HIS**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **STEPS:**[**G2487**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2487/kjv/)

**1 John 2:6 (KJV) 6 HE THAT SAITH**[**G3004**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3004/kjv/) **HE ABIDETH**[**G3306**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3306/kjv/) **IN**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **HIM**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **OUGHT**[**G3784**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3784/kjv/) **HIMSELF**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **ALSO**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **SO**[**G3779**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3779/kjv/) **TO WALK,**[**G4043**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4043/kjv/) **EVEN AS**[**G2531**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2531/kjv/) **HE**[**G1565**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1565/kjv/) **WALKED.**[**G4043**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4043/kjv/)

OTHER RELATED SCRIPTURES ON THE JUDGMENT OF JESUS CHRIST.

**2 Cor 5:10 (KJV) 10 FOR**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/kjv/) **WE**[**G2248**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2248/kjv/) **MUST**[**G1163**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1163/kjv/) **ALL**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/kjv/) **APPEAR**[**G5319**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5319/kjv/) **BEFORE**[**G1715**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1715/kjv/) **THE JUDGMENT SEAT**[**G968**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G968/kjv/) **OF CHRIST;**[**G5547**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5547/kjv/) **that**[**G2443**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2443/kjv/) **every one**[**G1538**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1538/kjv/) **may receive**[**G2865**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2865/kjv/) **the things *done* in**[**G1223**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1223/kjv/) **his body,**[**G4983**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4983/kjv/) **according**[**G4314**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4314/kjv/) **to that**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **he hath done,**[**G4238**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4238/kjv/) **whether**[**G1535**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1535/kjv/) ***it be* good**[**G18**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G18/kjv/) **or**[**G1535**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1535/kjv/) **bad.**[**G2556**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2556/kjv/)

**1 Peter 4:17 (KJV) 17 FOR**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **THE TIME**[**G2540**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2540/kjv/) **IS COME THAT JUDGMENT**[**G2917**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2917/kjv/) **MUST BEGIN**[**G756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G756/kjv/) **AT**[**G575**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G575/kjv/) **THE HOUSE**[**G3624**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3624/kjv/) **OF GOD:**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **and**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **if**[**G1487**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1487/kjv/) **it first**[**G4412**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4412/kjv/) **begin at**[**G575**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G575/kjv/) **us,**[**G2257**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2257/kjv/) **what**[**G5101**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5101/kjv/) **shall the end**[**G5056**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5056/kjv/) **be of them that obey not**[**G544**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G544/kjv/) **the gospel**[**G2098**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2098/kjv/) **of God?**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/)

* **1 JOHN CHAPTER 4 VERSE 18**

IN **1 JOHN 4:18**, THE APOSTLE JOHN WAS EXPLAINING TO THE ISRAELITE BRETHREN THAT THE PERFECT LOVE OF GOD TOWARDS GOD THE FATHER AND JESUS CHRIST AND TOWARDS EACH OTHER, WHICH IS IMPARTED BY THE HOLY SPIRIT, CANNOT BE PERFECTED IN THEM WHEN THEY ARE OPERATING IN **UNGODLY FEAR**.

THE APOSTLE JOHN FURTHER EXPLAINED THAT **UNGODLY FEAR CAUSES MENTAL TORMENT** AND HINDERS THE PERFECTION OF THE LOVE OF GOD BEING IMPARTED IN US BY THE HOLY SPIRIT.

HOWEVER, **GODLY FEAR** BRINGS US INTO **THE LOVE OF GOD**.

AND GODLY FEAR AND THE LOVE OF GOD WORKS TOGETHER.

THE PERFECT LOVE OF GOD IS LOVING **GOD THE FATHER** AND **JESUS CHRIST** ABOVE EVERYONE AND EVERYTHING INCLUDING OUR OWN LIFE.

THE PRESENCE OF **UNGODLY FEAR** WILL CHOKE THE OPERATION OF THE FAITH OF GOD.

**1 John 4:18 (KJV) 18 THERE IS**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **NO**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **FEAR**[**G5401**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5401/kjv/) **IN**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **LOVE;**[**G26**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G26/kjv/) **BUT**[**G235**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G235/kjv/) **PERFECT**[**G5046**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5046/kjv/) **LOVE**[**G26**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G26/kjv/) **casteth**[**G906**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G906/kjv/) **out**[**G1854**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1854/kjv/) **fear:**[**G5401**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5401/kjv/) **because**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **fear**[**G5401**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5401/kjv/) **hath**[**G2192**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2192/kjv/) **torment.**[**G2851**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2851/kjv/)[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **He that feareth**[**G5399**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5399/kjv/) **is**[**G5048**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5048/kjv/) **not**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **made perfect**[**G5048**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5048/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **love.**[**G26**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G26/kjv/)

OTHER RELATED SCRIPTURES ON **UNGODLY FEAR**.

THE APOSTLE PAUL EXPLAINED TO THE BRETHREN IN THE CHURCH OF GOD IN ROME THAT THE NEW SPIRIT THEY RECEIVED AT WATER BAPTISM IS NOT A SPIRIT OF BONDAGE AGAIN TO **UNGODLY FEAR.**

**Rom 8:15 (KJV) 15 FOR**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/kjv/) **YE HAVE**[**G2983**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2983/kjv/) **NOT**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **RECEIVED**[**G2983**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2983/kjv/) **THE SPIRIT**[**G4151**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4151/kjv/) **OF BONDAGE**[**G1397**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1397/kjv/) **AGAIN**[**G3825**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3825/kjv/) **TO**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **FEAR;**[**G5401**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5401/kjv/) **but**[**G235**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G235/kjv/) **ye have received**[**G2983**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2983/kjv/) **the Spirit**[**G4151**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4151/kjv/) **of adoption,**[**G5206**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5206/kjv/) **whereby**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/)[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **we cry,**[**G2896**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2896/kjv/) **Abba,**[**G5**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5/kjv/) **Father.**[**G3962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3962/kjv/)

THE APOSTLE PAUL ALSO EXPERIENCED UNGODLY FEAR WHEN HE PREACHED TO THE BRETHREN IN THE CHURCH OF GOD AT CORINTH BECAUSE HE WAS **NOT ELOQUENT** IN SPEECH.

**1 Cor 2:1-5 (KJV) 1 And I,**[**G2504**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2504/kjv/) **brethren,**[**G80**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G80/kjv/) **when I came**[**G2064**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2064/kjv/) **to**[**G4314**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4314/kjv/) **you,**[**G5209**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5209/kjv/) **came**[**G2064**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2064/kjv/) **not**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **with**[**G2596**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2596/kjv/) **excellency**[**G5247**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5247/kjv/) **of speech**[**G3056**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3056/kjv/) **or**[**G2228**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2228/kjv/) **of wisdom,**[**G4678**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4678/kjv/) **declaring**[**G2605**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2605/kjv/) **unto you**[**G5213**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5213/kjv/) **the testimony**[**G3142**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3142/kjv/) **of God.**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/)

**1 Cor 2:2 (KJV) 2 For**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/kjv/) **I determined**[**G2919**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2919/kjv/) **not**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **to know**[**G1492**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1492/kjv/) **anything**[**G5100**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5100/kjv/) **among**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **you,**[**G5213**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5213/kjv/) **save**[**G1508**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1508/kjv/) **Jesus**[**G2424**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2424/kjv/) **Christ,**[**G5547**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5547/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **him**[**G5126**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5126/kjv/) **crucified.**[**G4717**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4717/kjv/)

**1 Cor 2:3 (KJV) 3 AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **I**[**G1473**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1473/kjv/) **WAS**[**G1096**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1096/kjv/) **WITH**[**G4314**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4314/kjv/) **YOU**[**G5209**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5209/kjv/) **IN**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **WEAKNESS,**[**G769**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G769/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **IN**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **FEAR,**[**G5401**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5401/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **IN**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **MUCH**[**G4183**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4183/kjv/) **TREMBLING.**[**G5156**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5156/kjv/)

**1 Cor 2:4 (KJV) 4 And**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **my**[**G3450**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3450/kjv/) **speech**[**G3056**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3056/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **my**[**G3450**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3450/kjv/) **preaching**[**G2782**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2782/kjv/) **was not**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **with**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **enticing**[**G3981**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3981/kjv/) **words**[**G3056**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3056/kjv/) **of man's**[**G442**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G442/kjv/) **wisdom,**[**G4678**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4678/kjv/) **but**[**G235**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G235/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **demonstration**[**G585**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G585/kjv/) **of the Spirit**[**G4151**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4151/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **of power:**[**G1411**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1411/kjv/)

**1 Cor 2:5 (KJV) 1 That**[**G2443**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2443/kjv/) **your**[**G5216**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5216/kjv/) **faith**[**G4102**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4102/kjv/) **should**[**G5600**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5600/kjv/) **not**[**G3361**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3361/kjv/) **stand**[**G5600**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5600/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **the wisdom**[**G4678**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4678/kjv/) **of men,**[**G444**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G444/kjv/) **but**[**G235**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G235/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **the power**[**G1411**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1411/kjv/) **of God.**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/)

**2 Cor 10:10 (KJV) 15 For**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **his letters,**[**G1992**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1992/kjv/)[**G3303**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3303/kjv/) **say they,**[**G5346**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5346/kjv/) **are weighty**[**G926**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G926/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **powerful;**[**G2478**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2478/kjv/) **but**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **his bodily**[**G4983**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4983/kjv/) **presence**[**G3952**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3952/kjv/) ***is* weak,**[**G772**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G772/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **his speech**[**G3056**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3056/kjv/) **contemptible.**[**G1848**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1848/kjv/)

THE APOSTLE PAUL ALSO REMINDED THE YOUNG MINISTER TIMOTHY THAT HE DIDN’T RECEIVE **A SPIRIT OF UNGODLY FEAR** WHEN HE WAS WATER BAPTIZED.

**2 Tim 1:6-7 (KJV) 6 Wherefore**[**G1223**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1223/kjv/)[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/)[**G156**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G156/kjv/) **I put**[**G363**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G363/kjv/) **thee**[**G4571**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4571/kjv/) **in remembrance**[**G363**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G363/kjv/) **that thou stir up**[**G329**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G329/kjv/) **the gift**[**G5486**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5486/kjv/) **of God,**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **which**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **is**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **thee**[**G4671**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4671/kjv/) **by**[**G1223**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1223/kjv/) **the putting on**[**G1936**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1936/kjv/) **of my**[**G3450**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3450/kjv/) **hands.**[**G5495**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5495/kjv/)

**2 Tim 1:7 (KJV) 7 FOR**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/kjv/) **GOD**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **HATH**[**G1325**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1325/kjv/) **NOT**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **GIVEN**[**G1325**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1325/kjv/) **US**[**G2254**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2254/kjv/) **THE SPIRIT**[**G4151**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4151/kjv/) **OF FEAR;**[**G1167**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1167/kjv/) **but**[**G235**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G235/kjv/) **of power,**[**G1411**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1411/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **of love,**[**G26**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G26/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **of a sound mind.**[**G4995**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4995/kjv/)

other related scriptures on the psalmist david who experienced **ungodly fear** and understood that **ungodly fear** needed to be replaced by the fear of god.

the psalmist david sought the lord to be delivered from ungodly fear.

**Psa 34:4 (KJV) 4 I sought**[**H1875**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1875/kjv/) **the LORD,**[**H3068**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3068/kjv/) **and he heard**[**H6030**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6030/kjv/) **me, and delivered**[**H5337**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5337/kjv/) **me FROM ALL MY FEARS.**[**H4035**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H4035/kjv/)

THE PSALMIST DAVID ENCOURAGED THE SAINTS OF GOD TO HAVE GODLY FEAR TOWARDS THE LORD WHICH WILL REPLACE THE UNGODLY FEAR.

**Psa 34:9 (KJV) 9 O FEAR**[**H3372**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3372/kjv/) **THE LORD,**[**H3068**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3068/kjv/) **YE HIS SAINTS:**[**H6918**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6918/kjv/) **FOR THERE IS NO WANT**[**H4270**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H4270/kjv/) **TO THEM THAT FEAR**[**H3373**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3373/kjv/) **HIM.**

**Psa 34:11 (KJV) 11 Come,**[**H3212**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3212/kjv/) **ye children,**[**H1121**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1121/kjv/) **hearken**[**H8085**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H8085/kjv/) **unto me: I WILL TEACH**[**H3925**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3925/kjv/) **YOU THE FEAR**[**H3374**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3374/kjv/) **OF THE LORD.**[**H3068**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3068/kjv/)

OTHER RELATED SCRIPTURES ON THE PERFECT LOVE OF GOD DWELLING IN ONE WHO IS BORN AGAIN.

THE PERFECT LOVE OF GOD WHICH IS LOVING GOD THE FATHER AND JESUS CHRIST ABOVE OUR SOUL LIFE.

**Luke 14:26-27 (KJV) 26 If any**[**G1536**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1536/kjv/) **man come**[**G2064**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2064/kjv/) **to**[**G4314**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4314/kjv/) **me,**[**G3165**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3165/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **hate**[**G3404**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3404/kjv/) **not**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **his**[**G1438**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1438/kjv/) **father,**[**G3962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3962/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **mother,**[**G3384**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3384/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **wife,**[**G1135**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1135/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **children,**[**G5043**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5043/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **brethren,**[**G80**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G80/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **sisters,**[**G79**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G79/kjv/) **yea,**[**G2089**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2089/kjv/) **and**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **his own**[**G1438**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1438/kjv/) **life**[**G5590**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5590/kjv/) **also,**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **he cannot**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/)[**G1410**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1410/kjv/) **be**[**G1511**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1511/kjv/) **my**[**G3450**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3450/kjv/) **disciple.**[**G3101**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3101/kjv/)

**Luke 14:27 (KJV) 27 And**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **whosoever**[**G3748**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3748/kjv/) **doth**[**G941**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G941/kjv/) **not**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **bear**[**G941**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G941/kjv/) **his**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **cross,**[**G4716**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4716/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **come**[**G2064**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2064/kjv/) **after**[**G3694**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3694/kjv/) **me,**[**G3450**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3450/kjv/) **cannot**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/)[**G1410**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1410/kjv/) **be**[**G1511**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1511/kjv/) **my**[**G3450**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3450/kjv/) **disciple.**[**G3101**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3101/kjv/)

OTHER RELATED SCRIPTURES ON THE PERECT LOVE OF GOD WHICH MUST BE IMPARTED AS A FRUIT OF THE HOLY SPIRIT.

**John 12:24-25 (KJV) 24 Verily,**[**G281**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G281/kjv/) **verily,**[**G281**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G281/kjv/) **I say**[**G3004**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3004/kjv/) **unto you,**[**G5213**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5213/kjv/) **Except**[**G3362**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3362/kjv/) **a corn**[**G2848**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2848/kjv/) **of wheat**[**G4621**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4621/kjv/) **fall**[**G4098**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4098/kjv/) **into**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **the ground**[**G1093**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1093/kjv/) **and die,**[**G599**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G599/kjv/) **it**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **abideth**[**G3306**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3306/kjv/) **alone:**[**G3441**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3441/kjv/) **but**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **if**[**G1437**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1437/kjv/) **it die,**[**G599**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G599/kjv/) **it bringeth forth**[**G5342**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5342/kjv/) **much**[**G4183**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4183/kjv/) **fruit.**[**G2590**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2590/kjv/)

**John 12:25 (KJV) 25 HE THAT LOVETH**[**G5368**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5368/kjv/) **HIS**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **LIFE**[**G5590**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5590/kjv/) **SHALL LOSE**[**G622**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G622/kjv/) **IT;**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **HE THAT HATETH**[**G3404**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3404/kjv/) **HIS**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **LIFE**[**G5590**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5590/kjv/) **IN**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **THIS**[**G5129**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5129/kjv/) **WORLD**[**G2889**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2889/kjv/) **SHALL KEEP**[**G5442**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5442/kjv/) **IT**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **UNTO**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **LIFE**[**G2222**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2222/kjv/) **ETERNAL.**[**G166**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G166/kjv/)

**John 15:13 (KJV) 13 GREATER**[**G3187**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3187/kjv/) **LOVE**[**G26**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G26/kjv/) **HATH**[**G2192**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2192/kjv/) **NO MAN**[**G3762**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3762/kjv/) **THAN**[**G3187**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3187/kjv/) **THIS,**[**G5026**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5026/kjv/) **THAT**[**G2443**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2443/kjv/) **A MAN**[**G5100**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5100/kjv/) **LAY DOWN**[**G5087**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5087/kjv/) **HIS**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **LIFE**[**G5590**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5590/kjv/) **FOR**[**G5228**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5228/kjv/) **HIS**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **FRIENDS.**[**G5384**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5384/kjv/)

**Rom 5:5 (KJV) 5 AND**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **HOPE**[**G1680**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1680/kjv/) **MAKETH**[**G2617**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2617/kjv/) **NOT**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **ASHAMED;**[**G2617**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2617/kjv/) **BECAUSE**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **THE LOVE**[**G26**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G26/kjv/) **OF GOD**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **IS SHED ABROAD**[**G1632**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1632/kjv/) **IN**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **OUR**[**G2257**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2257/kjv/) **HEARTS**[**G2588**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2588/kjv/) **BY**[**G1223**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1223/kjv/) **THE HOLY**[**G40**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G40/kjv/) **GHOST**[**G4151**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4151/kjv/) **WHICH**[**G3588**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3588/kjv/) **IS GIVEN**[**G1325**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1325/kjv/) **UNTO US.**[**G2254**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2254/kjv/)

**1 Peter 1:22-23 (KJV) 22 SEEING YE HAVE PURIFIED**[**G48**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G48/kjv/) **YOUR**[**G5216**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5216/kjv/) **SOULS**[**G5590**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5590/kjv/) **IN**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **OBEYING**[**G5218**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5218/kjv/) **THE TRUTH**[**G225**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G225/kjv/) **THROUGH**[**G1223**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1223/kjv/) **THE SPIRIT**[**G4151**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4151/kjv/) **UNTO**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **UNFEIGNED**[**G505**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G505/kjv/) **LOVE OF THE BRETHREN,**[**G5360**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5360/kjv/) ***SEE* THAT YE LOVE**[**G25**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G25/kjv/) **ONE ANOTHER**[**G240**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G240/kjv/) **WITH**[**G1537**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1537/kjv/) **A PURE**[**G2513**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2513/kjv/) **HEART**[**G2588**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2588/kjv/) **FERVENTLY:**[**G1619**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1619/kjv/)

**1 Peter 1:23 (KJV) 23 Being born again,**[**G313**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G313/kjv/) **not**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **of**[**G1537**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1537/kjv/) **corruptible**[**G5349**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5349/kjv/) **seed,**[**G4701**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4701/kjv/) **but**[**G235**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G235/kjv/) **of incorruptible,**[**G862**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G862/kjv/) **by**[**G1223**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1223/kjv/) **the word**[**G3056**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3056/kjv/) **of God,**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **which liveth**[**G2198**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2198/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **abideth**[**G3306**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3306/kjv/) **for**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **ever.**[**G165**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G165/kjv/)

THE LOVE OF GOD IS PERFECTED IN THOSE WHO KEEP THE WORD OF GOD IN THEIR HEART.

**1 John 2:5-6 (KJV) 5 BUT**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **WHOSO**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **KEEPETH**[**G302**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G302/kjv/)[**G5083**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5083/kjv/) **HIS**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **WORD,**[**G3056**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3056/kjv/) **IN**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **HIM**[**G5129**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5129/kjv/) **VERILY**[**G230**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G230/kjv/) **IS**[**G5048**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5048/kjv/) **THE LOVE**[**G26**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G26/kjv/) **OF GOD**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **PERFECTED:**[**G5048**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5048/kjv/) **hereby**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/)[**G5129**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5129/kjv/) **know we**[**G1097**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1097/kjv/) **that**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **we are**[**G2070**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2070/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **him.**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/)

**1 John 2:6 (KJV) 6 He that saith**[**G3004**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3004/kjv/) **he abideth**[**G3306**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3306/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **him**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **ought**[**G3784**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3784/kjv/) **himself**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **also**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **so**[**G3779**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3779/kjv/) **to walk,**[**G4043**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4043/kjv/) **even as**[**G2531**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2531/kjv/) **he**[**G1565**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1565/kjv/) **walked.**[**G4043**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4043/kjv/)

**1 John 3:16 (KJV) 16 HEREBY**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/)[**G5129**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5129/kjv/) **PERCEIVE WE**[**G1097**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1097/kjv/) **THE LOVE**[**G26**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G26/kjv/) **OF GOD, BECAUSE**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **HE**[**G1565**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1565/kjv/) **LAID DOWN**[**G5087**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5087/kjv/) **HIS**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **LIFE**[**G5590**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5590/kjv/) **FOR**[**G5228**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5228/kjv/) **US:**[**G2257**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2257/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **WE**[**G2249**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2249/kjv/) **OUGHT**[**G3784**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3784/kjv/) **TO LAY DOWN**[**G5087**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5087/kjv/) **OUR LIVES**[**G5590**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5590/kjv/) **FOR**[**G5228**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5228/kjv/) **THE BRETHREN.**[**G80**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G80/kjv/)

THE APOSTLE JOHN STATED THAT THE LOVE OF GOD IS PERFECTED IN US IN THE TRUTH OF GOD BY THE HOLY SPIRIT.

**1 John 3:18 (KJV) 18 My**[**G3450**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3450/kjv/) **little children,**[**G5040**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5040/kjv/) **let us**[**G25**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G25/kjv/) **not**[**G3361**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3361/kjv/) **love**[**G25**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G25/kjv/) **in word,**[**G3056**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3056/kjv/) **neither**[**G3366**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3366/kjv/) **in tongue;**[**G1100**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1100/kjv/) **BUT**[**G235**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G235/kjv/) **IN DEED**[**G2041**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2041/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **IN TRUTH.**[**G225**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G225/kjv/)

JESUS CHRIST DID NOT FIND THE LOVE OF GOD PERFECT IN THE CHURCH OF GOD AT EPHESUS.

WE CAN LOSE THIS FIRST LOVE OF GOD OF LAYING DOWN OUR LIFE FOR GOD THE FATHER AND JESUS CHRIST BY ALLOWING OUR LOVE FOR THE DESIRE OF THE THINGS IN THE WORLD AND OTHERS TO BE ABOVE THE LOVE FOR GOD.

**Rev 2:4-5 (KJV) 4 NEVERTHELESS**[**G235**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G235/kjv/) **I HAVE**[**G2192**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2192/kjv/) **SOMEWHAT AGAINST**[**G2596**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2596/kjv/) **THEE,**[**G4675**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4675/kjv/) **BECAUSE**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **THOU HAST LEFT**[**G863**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G863/kjv/) **THY**[**G4675**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4675/kjv/) **FIRST**[**G4413**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4413/kjv/) **LOVE.**[**G26**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G26/kjv/)

**Rev 2:5 (KJV) 5 Remember**[**G3421**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3421/kjv/) **therefore**[**G3767**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3767/kjv/) **from whence**[**G4159**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4159/kjv/) **thou art fallen,**[**G1601**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1601/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **repent,**[**G3340**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3340/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **do**[**G4160**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4160/kjv/) **the first**[**G4413**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4413/kjv/) **works;**[**G2041**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2041/kjv/) **or else**[**G1490**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1490/kjv/) **I will come**[**G2064**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2064/kjv/) **unto thee**[**G4671**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4671/kjv/) **quickly,**[**G5035**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5035/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **will remove**[**G2795**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2795/kjv/) **thy**[**G4675**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4675/kjv/) **candlestick**[**G3087**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3087/kjv/) **out of**[**G1537**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1537/kjv/) **his**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **place,**[**G5117**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5117/kjv/) **except**[**G3362**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3362/kjv/) **thou repent.**[**G3340**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3340/kjv/)

* **1 JOHN CHAPTER 4 CONTINUED VERSE 19**

IN **1 JOHN 4:19** THE APOSTLE JOHN WAS EXHORTING THE ISRAELITE BRETHREN IN THE CHURCHES OF GOD IN ASIA TO DEMONSTRATE THE LOVE FOR GOD BY LOVING THE HEBREW BRETHREN FROM THE CHURCHES OF GOD AT JERUSALEM AND JUDAEA, WHO WERE NOW SEEKING REFUGE IN THE CHURCHES OF GOD IN ASIA BECAUSE OF THE PERSECUTION OF THE ROMANS FOR THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST AFTER THE DESTRUCTION OF THE SECOND TEMPLE.

**1 John 4:19 (KJV) 19 WE**[**G2249**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2249/kjv/) **LOVE**[**G25**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G25/kjv/) **HIM,**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **BECAUSE**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **HE**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **FIRST**[**G4413**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4413/kjv/) **LOVED**[**G25**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G25/kjv/) **US.**[**G2248**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2248/kjv/)

OTHER RELATED SCRIPTURE

**John 15:9 (KJV) 9 AS**[**G2531**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2531/kjv/) **THE FATHER**[**G3962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3962/kjv/) **HATH LOVED**[**G25**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G25/kjv/) **ME,**[**G3165**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3165/kjv/) **SO**[**G2504**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2504/kjv/) **HAVE**[**G25**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G25/kjv/) **I**[**G2504**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2504/kjv/) **LOVED**[**G25**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G25/kjv/) **YOU:**[**G5209**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5209/kjv/) **CONTINUE YE**[**G3306**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3306/kjv/) **IN**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **MY**[**G1699**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1699/kjv/) **LOVE.**[**G26**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G26/kjv/)

**John 15:12 (KJV) 12 THIS**[**G3778**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3778/kjv/) **IS**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **MY**[**G1699**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1699/kjv/) **COMMANDMENT,**[**G1785**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1785/kjv/) **THAT**[**G2443**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2443/kjv/) **YE LOVE**[**G25**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G25/kjv/) **ONE ANOTHER,**[**G240**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G240/kjv/) **AS**[**G2531**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2531/kjv/) **I HAVE LOVED**[**G25**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G25/kjv/) **YOU.**[**G5209**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5209/kjv/)

**John 15:17 (KJV) 17 THESE THINGS**[**G5023**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5023/kjv/) **I COMMAND**[**G1781**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1781/kjv/) **YOU,**[**G5213**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5213/kjv/) **THAT**[**G2443**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2443/kjv/) **YE LOVE**[**G25**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G25/kjv/) **ONE ANOTHER.**[**G240**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G240/kjv/)

* **1 JOHN CHAPTER 4 VERSES 20-21**

IN **1 JOHN 4:20-21**, THE APOSTLE JOHN WAS EXPLAINING TO THE ISRAELITE BRETHREN THAT THEY CANNOT SAY THAT THEY LOVE GOD THE FATHER AND JESUS CHRIST WHOM THEY CANNOT SEE AND YET HATE THEIR HEBREW BRETHREN WHO WERE SEEKING REFUGE AMONGST THEM.

**1 John 4:20-21 (KJV) 20 If**[**G1437**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1437/kjv/) **a man**[**G5100**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5100/kjv/) **say,**[**G2036**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2036/kjv/)[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **I love**[**G25**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G25/kjv/) **God,**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **hateth**[**G3404**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3404/kjv/) **his**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **brother,**[**G80**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G80/kjv/) **he is**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **a liar:**[**G5583**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5583/kjv/) **for**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/kjv/) **he that loveth**[**G25**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G25/kjv/) **not**[**G3361**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3361/kjv/) **his**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **brother**[**G80**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G80/kjv/) **whom**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **he hath seen,**[**G3708**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3708/kjv/) **how**[**G4459**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4459/kjv/) **can**[**G1410**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1410/kjv/) **he love**[**G25**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G25/kjv/) **God**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **whom**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **he hath**[**G3708**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3708/kjv/) **not**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **seen?**[**G3708**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3708/kjv/)

**1 John 4:21 (KJV) 21 And**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **this**[**G5026**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5026/kjv/) **commandment**[**G1785**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1785/kjv/) **have we**[**G2192**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2192/kjv/) **from**[**G575**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G575/kjv/) **him,**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **That**[**G2443**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2443/kjv/) **he who loveth**[**G25**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G25/kjv/) **God**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **love**[**G25**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G25/kjv/) **his**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **brother**[**G80**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G80/kjv/) **also.**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/)

OTHER RELATED SCRIPTURE

**John 14:21 (KJV) 21 He that hath**[**G2192**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2192/kjv/) **my**[**G3450**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3450/kjv/) **commandments,**[**G1785**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1785/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **keepeth**[**G5083**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5083/kjv/) **them,**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **he**[**G1565**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1565/kjv/) **it is**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **that loveth**[**G25**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G25/kjv/) **me:**[**G3165**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3165/kjv/) **and**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **he that loveth**[**G25**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G25/kjv/) **me**[**G3165**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3165/kjv/) **shall be loved**[**G25**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G25/kjv/) **of**[**G5259**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5259/kjv/) **my**[**G3450**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3450/kjv/) **Father,**[**G3962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3962/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **I**[**G1473**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1473/kjv/) **will love**[**G25**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G25/kjv/) **him,**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **will manifest**[**G1718**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1718/kjv/) **myself**[**G1683**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1683/kjv/) **to him.**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/)

OTHER RELATED SCRIPTURES

**Lev 19:17 (KJV) 17 Thou shalt not hate**[**H8130**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H8130/kjv/) **thy brother**[**H251**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H251/kjv/) **in thine heart:**[**H3824**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3824/kjv/) **thou shalt in any wise**[**H3198**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3198/kjv/) **rebuke**[**H3198**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3198/kjv/) **thy neighbour,**[**H5997**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5997/kjv/) **and not suffer**[**H5375**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5375/kjv/) **sin**[**H2399**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H2399/kjv/) **upon him.**

**Matt 24:12 (KJV) 12 And**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **because**[**G1223**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1223/kjv/) **iniquity**[**G458**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G458/kjv/) **shall abound,**[**G4129**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4129/kjv/) **the love**[**G26**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G26/kjv/) **of many**[**G4183**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4183/kjv/) **shall wax cold.**[**G5594**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5594/kjv/)

**1 John 2:9-11 (KJV) 9 He that saith**[**G3004**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3004/kjv/) **he is**[**G1511**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1511/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **the light,**[**G5457**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5457/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **hateth**[**G3404**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3404/kjv/) **his**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **brother,**[**G80**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G80/kjv/) **is**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **darkness**[**G4653**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4653/kjv/) **even until**[**G2193**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2193/kjv/) **now.**[**G737**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G737/kjv/)

**1 John 2:10 (KJV) 10 He that loveth**[**G25**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G25/kjv/) **his**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **brother**[**G80**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G80/kjv/) **abideth**[**G3306**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3306/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **the light,**[**G5457**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5457/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **there is**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **none**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **occasion of stumbling**[**G4625**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4625/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **him.**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/)

**1 John 2:11 (KJV) 11 But**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **he that hateth**[**G3404**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3404/kjv/) **his**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **brother**[**G80**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G80/kjv/) **is**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **darkness,**[**G4653**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4653/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **walketh**[**G4043**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4043/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **darkness,**[**G4653**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4653/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **knoweth**[**G1492**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1492/kjv/) **not**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **whither**[**G4226**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4226/kjv/) **he goeth,**[**G5217**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5217/kjv/) **because**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **that darkness**[**G4653**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4653/kjv/) **hath blinded**[**G5186**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5186/kjv/) **his**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **eyes.**[**G3788**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3788/kjv/)

**1 John 3:15 (KJV) 15 Whosoever**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/kjv/) **hateth**[**G3404**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3404/kjv/) **his**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **brother**[**G80**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G80/kjv/) **is**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **a murderer:**[**G443**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G443/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **ye know**[**G1492**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1492/kjv/) **that**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **no**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/)[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/kjv/) **murderer**[**G443**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G443/kjv/) **hath**[**G2192**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2192/kjv/) **eternal**[**G166**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G166/kjv/) **life**[**G2222**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2222/kjv/) **abiding**[**G3306**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3306/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **him.**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/)